# **Gardner-Webb University**

# Digital Commons @ Gardner-Webb University

The Etude Magazine: 1883-1957

John R. Dover Memorial Library

5-1-1928

# Volume 46, Number 05 (May 1928)

James Francis Cooke

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.gardner-webb.edu/etude

Part of the Composition Commons, Ethnomusicology Commons, Fine Arts Commons, History Commons, Liturgy and Worship Commons, Music Education Commons, Musicology Commons, Music Pedagogy Commons, Music Performance Commons, Music Practice Commons, and the Music Theory Commons

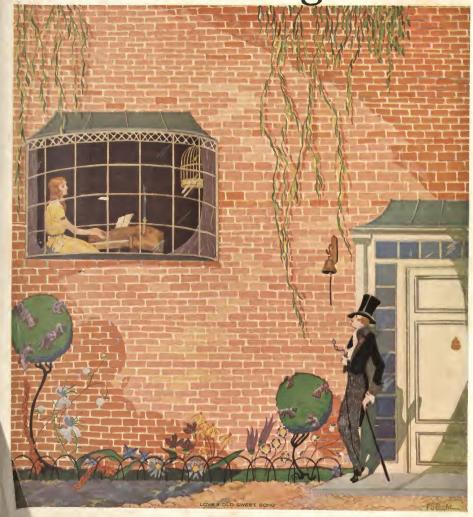
# **Recommended Citation**

Cooke, James Francis (ed.). The Etude. Vol. 46, No. 05. Philadelphia: Theodore Presser Company, May 1928. The Etude Magazine: 1883-1957. Compiled by Pamela R. Dennis. Digital Commons @ Gardner-Webb University, Boiling Springs, NC. https://digitalcommons.gardner-webb.edu/etude/756

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the John R. Dover Memorial Library at Digital Commons @ Gardner-Webb University. It has been accepted for inclusion in The Etude Magazine: 1883-1957 by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Gardner-Webb University. For more information, please contact digitalcommons@gardner-webb.edu.

The Journal of the Musical Home Everywhere

# THE ETUDE MAY 1928 MAY 1



# Noted Song Composers Whose Works Merit Inspection

# Presenting a Wide Variety of Songs for Concert, Home and Studio Use The range of each song is indicated with small and cabital letters. The first letter is the lowest note in

the song and the second letter is the highest note. A small letter tells that the note is below or above the staff and the CAPITAL letter tells that it is on a line or in a space within the staff.

-AMBROSE-

# BURLEIGH

HARRY THACKER BURLEIGH, of American Negro Musicians, was born in Erie, Pa., where he received his early

in Erie, Pa., where he received his early education.

His professional career began as a soloiest in the Churches and Synagogue in Erie, where he sang until 1892 when he Harr Tracces as choice to the control of the c went to New York to accept a scholar-ship at the National Conservatory of Music, where he me a protegé of Dvorak.

After engaging in concert work for several years Mr.
Burleigh turned his attention to editorial work and to composition, at the same time retaining his position as soloist in two of New York's largest churches.

In the field of composition he gives us something dis-tinctly his own—the melodious folk songs of his own people in the light of their whole pathetic history, as

(64 19 10 2 10 4 1 2 1500) 5 4 97 

JEAN By H. T. BURLEIGH No. 12242 (Medium Voice) Gr. 3 Price, 50 cents 

State of the state

THEODORE PRESSER CO.,

evealed by one of their own blood and sympathy. No. 12244 (High Voice) Gr. 3 Price, 50 cents 18 4 C 20 500 1 CE 1 15,00 1 3 84 5 35 18 5 15 5 4 5 12 2 3 4 2 " 



some years in lectur-ing at several of the PAUL AMSROSS to having widespread endorsement in this country.

# IF ANY LITTLE WORD OF MINE

No. 18478	(Low Voice) Gr. 3	Price, 30 cents
gh ji	y 34 - the love of miss May cooks i	life the sweet-er, if
64:	No. 18478	1 1 1 1
(2)	- 4 - L4	
an-y 1	n-the care of more May make a fel	end the flest en if
6 13	13 7.2 1 12	F 18 13 p 4
(a) 3. B	6	4 10 1

Cat. No. Title Range	Gr.	Price
19221 Angels' Song, The (Christmas) E flat-	-o 3	\$0.50
18665 Come, See the Place Where Jesus Lay,		
(Easter)E—F sl	norm 3	.40
23873 Come, Ye Blessed	map o	.50
238/3 Come, 1c Diesera	g 4 3	.45
19303 He is Risen, (Easter) E flat-	-E 3	
19972 I Am Trusting, Lord, in Thee c-F	3	-40
18477 If Any Little Word of Mine, (Sacred)		
(High)	3	.30
18478 If Any Little Word of Mine, (Socred)		
(Low)	at 3	.30
19932 Master, 1 Would Follow Thee (High). E flat-	.F 3	40
19933 Master, I Would Follow Thee (Low).c-D		-40
19955 Master, I Would rollow Ince (Low).C. D	and the second	.40
19949 New Born King, The (High)d sharp	-gsmarp3	
19950 New Born King, The (Low)b-E	3	.50
18475 (O) Master Let Me Walk With Thee		
(High)	3	-40
18476 (O) Master Let Me Walk With Thee		
(Low)	at 3	.40
19147 Saviour Breathe an Evening Blessing c-E fl	1 3	35
20072 There's Committee An Observed J. L.	1 1	500

# O, MASTER LET ME WALK WITH THEE

		By Pau	IL AMBROSE	
No.	18475	(High Vo	ice) Gr. 3	Price, 40 cents
8			O Nas-ter, let me	walk with Thee
8	7771	o 10 No.18475	100 3 500	हरिया हु
91	7 1 1 E	211 10	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1 2 2 2 2 2
4	to Nov-ly paths	# 1 in	e de la Persona	D D P P S
1	11. 1	17	1	1717
(91	1 1			man from From Su

Music Dealers and Publishers

1712-1714 CHESTNUT STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

# TROYER

CARLOS TROYER, a native of Germany, was born in January, 1837, but we present him here because many of his best works were done in

this country.

As a child he was placed under the As a child ne was placed under the best of musical instruction and at eleven the toured Germany, Austria and Holland as a violin prodigy. He refused a pro-fessorship at the conservatories of Stuttgart and Frankfort

fessorbija et the conservatories of Suetgert and Frankfort in order to austrij his inclination to travel—a pastine which led him to America and which eventually placed him in a postition to accomplish his greatest works, anaely, the development of the songs of the American Indians. His experience with the fine three and hear with the Zum Indians inspired him to municum the contraction of the Zum Indians inspired him to municum the contraction of interesting people of North and South America are invaluable and have formed a notable addition to Musical Litera-

# INVOCATION TO THE SUN-GOD

	By Carlos Troy	ER	
No. 9786	Gr. 4	Price, 35 cents	
.0.5		M.	
Grand O Start	A thy ofe, inches,	Grand this Asia-less	
0 8 10 10 10 A	. au . au 14-14.	NV - 34 13 - An	
Ster minerale N	0.9286	1 1 1 7 1	
1910 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1	1.00	
C PF	5 7	P	
6		11 11 1 . 1	
in - fact slorping: 4	Street O See-good, thy go	o-section Guard this Anighma no-An XII- ye let-An	
16 . 1.5	: 11 8 3	11 1 5 1 2 1	
100	1 7.	3 . 10.	
3	14	Gerra dia MCNIV In Carlos Trenta	
Cat. No. Title		Range Gr. Price	
2861 Bow-legged Boy 13387 Columbus		—D 2 \$0.35 —g 3 .50	
6008 Dreamland	Meinie Mo	-R 3 .40	
3500 Foolish Little N	faiden. The	d—D 3 .40	١
8179 Joy of Life, The		J—F sharp 3 ½ .75	
7396 Song of the P.	g, The		
Cowbay)		E—E 33/2 .4/ =-F 2 .4/	
0011 1100 1000.1111			
	Indian Son	gs	
	ne Chant		
9789 Festive Sun-dar	nteruma, The nce of the Zunis, The nce of the Zunis, The		ï
11770 Hunting Song c	f the Cliffdwellers	g—g 5 .70 sharp—E 3 .45	
9792 Hymn to the St	on a Sleeping Infant	5—F 3 .60	
9791 Indian Fire-drill	Song "Urz Kura" ne Sun-God	-F 5 .60	,
9/86 Invocation to ti	ne sun-God	F_R 3 3	

# LOVER'S WOOING or BLANKET

	By Carlos Troyer	
No. 9787	Gr. 3	Price, 40 cents
Of What Share of States	happlaned have to digital, Ware to a guidar we find the first the	Veryth and Manderwith, We in-
\$ 4×	differ the second of the secon	for rate of the state of the st

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA" >> PUBLISHED BY THEODORE PRESSER CO., 1712-1714 CHESTNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Remittances should be made by money orders, bank check, registered letter, or United States postage stamps. Money sent in letters is a risk the sender assumes.

Renewal.—No receipt is sent for renewals since the mailing wrapper shows the date, to which paid.

Vol. XLVI, No. 5 . MAY, 1928 Jol. XLVI, No. 5
Intered as second-class matter January 16, 1884, at the
P. O. at Phila, Pa., under the Act of March 3, 1879.
Copyright, 1928, by Theodore Presser Co., for
U. S. A. and Great Britain.

Advertisements must reach this office not later than the 15th of the second month preced-ing month desired. Rates on application.

A MONTHLY JOHNAL FOR THE MUSIC

A MONTHLY JOHNAL FOR THE MUSIC

ALL MUSIC LOVERS

Fedior. IAMES FRANCIS COOKE

AM'S FLANCIS COOKE

AND FLANCIS COOKE







# THE WORLD OF MUSIC

Interesting and Important Items Gleaned in a Constant Watch on





Happenings and Activities Pertaining to Things Musical Everywhere

"HUGH THE DROVER: OR. LOVE IN EDMOND CEMENT, the greatest French THE STOCKS," the English eyers by Vaughain this base is osciented in British and the Streen Hughest Converting to the Street decades, died on February 2A, will have been been been been as well known in America, the Street Hughest Converting to the Street decades, died on February 2A, with the Street Hughest Converting to the Stre





O. GABRILOWITIGH PROPERTY OF THE HISTORIC COSTANZI THEATER HISTORIC CO

"MUSICAL TIDBITS," in its maiden issue of Volume I, No. I, comes to our desk as a fel of Volume I, No. I, comes to our desk as a fel of Volume I, No. I, comes to our desk as a fel of the IIII of the III of the II

THE OVERT GARDEN THEATER, Inc.

Ser. of the content of the part of a special substant of the part of t



THE TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL COMPETED THE TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL COMPETED

PURCELL'S "KING ARTHUR" has been given several performances at the New Theater of Cambridge, England, for the members of the University.

THE MUSICIAN'S FIRST ENDEAVOR SHOULD BE TO KEEP IN TUNE WITH THE TIMES & MUSIC STUDY EXALTS LIFE

HERE IS THE LATEST LOT OF THEODORE PRESSER CO'S

**№ NEW MUSIC** ••

Thousands of teachers, professional per-formers and active music workers densand information upon all new additions to the Presser Catalog because of the valuable suggestions of fresh, interesting and heli-Examination Privileges Cheerfully Extended

	PIANO SOLOS	
Cat, ?		Pr.
	CARSE, ADAM	
24083	Happy-Go-Lucky 216	¢ 20
	CHUTER, H. W.	4.00
24080	Twilight Reverie 3	.40
	GEIBEL ADAM	
24045	Begonia (Intermezzo) 31/2	.35
	GERARD, FELIX	
24032	Hungarian Dance 3	.40
24091	Poppies in the Corn	
	(Intermezzo) 3	.50
24090	Sea Song, A 21/2	.50
	Europe	
24015	KOUNTZ, RICHARD	
24015	Valse Silhouette 4	.40
24081	NEWTON, ERNEST	
24081	Gipsy's Dance, The 21/2	.30
24082	Tinker's Dance, The 21/2	.35

a favorite English com- poster. RIBIOLLET, EDMOND Dream of Youth, Valse- Caprice STANFORD, C. V.	-	SIX SKETCHES For the Pianoforte	Î
a favorite English com- poser. RIBIOLLET, EDMOND Dream of Youth, Vales.	24068		.61
	24031	RIBIOLLET, EDMOND	

	By C	. V. SIANFORD
	1	Grade 21/4
	24084 Bour	rree\$0.35
		s' Minuet 35
		otte
.,		Bogey-Man 35
-1	24088 The	Gollywog's Dance. 35
- 1	24089 Hop-	Jig Rondo 35
ø	- IIop	31g Rolldo ,35
	DIAN	70 0000
	PIAI	NO STUDIES
		O DIODIES

	(Music Mastery Ser-	1.25
	FOUR HANDS	
24078	KERN, CARL WILHELM Community Grand March 3	
24029	MERO, W. P. Song of the Volga	.50

24064	PRESTON, M. L. Here Comes the Pa- rade	.70
	PIPE ORGAN	
24008	LIEURANCE, THURLOW	
24006	By the Campfire	.50
24007	Owl Hoots on a Tea-Pea	.40

4007	Owl Hoots on a Tee-Pee Pole, The Interesting transcriptions of popular Indian songs.	.50
	BAND	
3833	SOUSA, J. P. Magna Charta March	.50
	ANTHEMS	
776	COLBORN, ARTHUR G. Bread of Heaven	ne

20776 Bread of Heaven	
20781 DICKS, ERNEST A.	
20777 When I Survey The	
LAWRENCE, MAY F.	
20770 Hearts to Heaven and	
Voices Raise	
PART SONGS	
TAKI SUNGS	
Mixed Voices	

	Mixed Voices	
0796	BIZET-FELTON Torcador Song "Car-	
	DICKS, ERNEST A.	.20
782	Pedlar, The	.12

	Treble Voices	
20767		
	The (2 Part) TOLHURST, HENRY	.1
20783	Let us Hasten to the	
20784	Meadows (2 Part)	.0

1	West, The (2 Part)	
	SCHOOL CHORUS	
,	SCHUBERT FELTON	
-	Lexington Ode (2 Part)	

THEODORE PRESSER CO. Mail Order Supply House for Everything in Music Publication

1712-1714 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

# ATTORISHED TO THE PROPERTY OF THE ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE Founded by Theodore Presser, "Music for Everybody"

# Parameter of Comments of the C

Contents for May, 1928	
World of Music	337
Can You Tell?—Quiz	339
Musician and Fly	339
Maxims for Piano Student	339
Hour Lessons?	339
Musical Education in the Home	341
Questions and Answers	319
The Musical Home Reading Table A S. Garbett	351
Editorials	353
"Napoli E' Una Canzone" J. F. Cooke	355
Ethics in Musical Profession	357
The Fifth Finger R / Carner	358
Cinderella at the Piano	359
Etching, Johannes Brahms V Rauer	360
One riour at the PianoF. Berger	361
Orchestral Innovations	

Getting Right Number of Notes. E. H. Pierce 362
Reading Chards Simplified

68	Morris Dance 11/2 .30		Keeping Right Tempo H. F. Rubio	900
	SIX SKETCHES		ractical memorizing	960
	For the Pianoforte		Self-Help in Modern Pedaling P. M. P. Ornstein Romance of the Dot C. A. Harris	9.05
	By C. V. STANFORD		Bremorizing by Strategy E D C Val-	200
108	4 Bourree en as		Young Teacher's Instruction BooksA. M. Linglebach Master Discs	900
108	The Roman Man		Dand and Orchestra Department 17 7 Cont. 1	O.C.W
108	The Gollywog's Dance35 Hop-Jig Rondo35			0.00
	riop-jig Kollub ,35	日内日	CL-11 T-1 CO. C. Hamilton	369

	PIANO STUDIES		Shall Johnny "Take" Violin or Piano?H. Stoddard	370
	SARTORIO, ARNOLDO	目内目		
1067	Melodious Study Album	目が目		
		目72目		
	(Music Mastery Series) 2 1.25	目が目		
	tes)	目が目		
	FOUR HANDS	EVE	ways or Acquiring Plano Punils F J Landing	000
	KERN CARL BUTT HEY SE	8/18	Superficial Practicing Man N. T.	392

KERN, CARL WILHELM	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	Superiiciai Fracticing	209
Community Grand	I IBME	America's First Chopin Memorial	000
March 3 .50	I IBNE	Violinist's Etude	092
MERO, W. P.	EME	Vi-li- O. R. Braine	394
Song of the Volga Boatmen 3 .40	目が目	Violin Questions Answered	208
		Success H B Ordana H	noo
SIX HANDS	BNB	Playing by Ear May be a Fault	999
PRESTON M I	ENE	New Musical Works Raylowed	399

Comes the Pa-	.70	1 11/11	New Musical Works Reviewed.  Junior Etude Junior Edudeational Study Notes  Answers to "Can You Tell?"  Let A. Barrell Answers to "Can You Tell?"	407
URANCE, THURLOW			to Can for Idi:	419
Diameter	.50	(日) (日) (日)	MUSIC.	

Fascinating Pieces for the Musical Home	
	040
Springtime	343
Classic Modern and Contaman 76	346

Classic, Modern and Contemporary Master Works	
Bridal Wreath	
	371
Cantilene Italienne	
	372
The Two Companions	
	374
Ecossalses	375
Valse Moderne	
	376
Festival Polonaise	

Outstanding Vocal and Instrumental Novelties	
A Doubting Heart (Vocal)	270
Sonia (Four Hands)	381
Adoration (Vecal)	382
Adoration (Vocal)	384
March Processional (Organ)	385

Dei	lightful Pieces for Junior Etude Readers	
	ruschia on Saturday	411
	March of the Toy Troopers A. Gilis	412
	First Recital W. A. Johnson Memories of Schuhert R. Kountz	413
	The Circus Parade	413

"Etude" readers, who desire to locate articles pub-lished its previous issues of "The Etude," are addised to consult the Reader's Guide solich is to be found in most public libraries. Copies of previous issues may be supplied, when not out of print, at the regular price-22 cents.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our adverti-

# Professional Directory

EASTERN

ALBERT 129 West 97th Street & New York City Telephone 1630 Strandie BECKER CENTAVE L. Planist, Composer, Pedagogue 610 Steluway Hall, New York City

DUNNING SYSTEM. Impreved Music Study for beginners. Normal Training Classes Carre Louise Dunning, 6 W. 40th, N. T.

MOULTON Mrs. M. H. Plane instruction Studio-Sternberg School 19 hilladelphia NEW YORK Raife Leech Sterner, Director 16 West 56th Street

NORMAL PIANO TEACHERS COURSE

RAPISARDA O. PIANO INSTRUCTOR, deve-toring the control of the property of the control of the co

RIESBERG F. W. Plane Instructive by Relaces.
Plane
Pla

RUBINSTEIN Planoforte METHOD Taught by his pupil, as Onamo street, Lammater, Ta. Formerly Associate Plantat and Teacher with Scharmenta, Grey and De Konitti.

Totico for each course is Twenty Bollars, payable cos-half le edvance-STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, California, Fenna.

VIRGIL Mes. A. K. NCHOOL OF MUSIC ALL West End Ave. New York SOUTHERN

CONVERSE COLLEGE O, Mayfarth, Deav DOWDY SCHOOL OF MUSIC PIANO, Leschetlaky Melbod Voice, Theory Hargovit, History, Confostion Harlistingtion Individual Catalog free
Mrs. JUBSON ROSSINSON DOWDY, Farmville, Virginia.

SHENANDOAH COLLEGE
AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC. Enter resemble.
Catalog free. In the beart of the Shenandoah Yalley.
Daylor, Virginia

AMERICAN ONBERVATORY TO Instructor

KNOX Conservatory of Music Galesburg, Illinois, Caliniog free. Wrm. F. Rentley, Direct

Favorite Songs of the People A VALUABLE COLLECTION FOR SCHOOL, HOME AND COMMUNITY SINGING

Price, 20 Cents a Copy-Special Low Prices on Quantities Excells any collection of this character. Includes all the favorites, old and new, sacred and secular, grave and gay, that all love to sing.

THEODORE PRESSER CO. 1712-1714 Chestnut St. Phila., Pa. Everything in Music Publications Can You Tell? SOUTH

- 1. Who wrote the words of America?
- 2. What is a Pastorale?
- 3. Where and when was the first song recital given in America?
- 4. Who composed the oratorio, Creation?
- 5. For what is each of the following musical artists famous: (a) Rosa Ponselle; (b) Paderewski; (c) Kreisler?
- 6. In what opera was the song, O Promise Me, introduced to display the talent of a popular singer?
- 7. Who wrote the well-known piano piece, Last Hope?
- 8. What is the English equivalent of "Der Freischutz" and who composed this opera?
- 9. Who wrote Aloha Oc (Farewell to Thee), the popular Hawaiian song?
- 10. Identify the following theme:

TURN TO PAGE 419 AND CHECK UP YOUR ANSWERS.

Save these questions and answerp as they appear in each issue of Twa Erups: Muse: Maoatins month after month, and you will have fine entertainment material when you are host to a group of music loving friends. Teachers can make a scrap book of them for the heinful of early pupils or others who six by the reception come reading table.

# The Musician and the Fly By S. G. ARTELT

HENRY T. FINCK's "The Golden Age of lively disposition, and "when things went Music" is full of interesting things, in-cluding a warm eulogy of Theodore hugely." Finck continues, "I remember Thomas who did so much spleudid pioneer seeing him try to climb a lamp-post work for symphonic music in America. (Wagner used to stand on his head) long

Thomas, however, had enemies as well as after midnight. And with what zest he "He was often treated (by the critics) close with one of these.
with downright ferocity," says Finck. He
"At a rehearsal the chief trombonist tells us also that "When Thomas brought (who was near-sighted) startled Thomas his admirable Chicago Orchestra to New by hurling out a tone horribly out of York it proved a tremendous success, finarmony, nancial as well as artistic—a success which "What on carth are you doing?" yelled

I recorded glowingly. But a certain set of Thomas. critics fell on him like a pack of wolves."

used to relate funny incidents! Let me

"'Excuse me!' the player begged, 'I But in spite of attacks and disappoint- didn't have on my spectacles. A fly sat ments. Theodore Thomas possessed a down among my notes and I played him!"

# Maxims for Pianoforte Students

By J. C. LANGLEY

nind,
2. I must let rhythm come first in my
5. When studying a new piece I must

3. I must have my fingers, wrists and arms relaxed. (To practice relaxation, defended the following exercise, state). the following exercise: stand erect with

6. I must often practice slowly. Slow This will cause the left arm to swing limp- 7. I must often practice separate hands,

4. I must understand all the Italian slip a note. words, letters and signs which are printed 8. I must frankly criticize all my efforts.

1. I MUST come to the piano with a free over the music and give them their due observance.

playing, for music without time is music omit the easy bars and practice only the

the left arm horizontal. Bring the right practice is sure practice, for errors are not hand down smartly on the left knuckles, then so likely to creep in.

ly to the side of the body, as if dead. It beginning with the left hand, giving it the most attention and never allowing it to

# The Matter of Hour Lessons

By SARAH A. HANSON

pupils. They do not melt use, and as the a stor inin who is preparing to teach and period. Also it is easier on the teacher.

For a backward pupil the hour lesson

For the average pupil the half-hour is

in the nature of practice-work. Also it is sufficient.

THE half-hour lesson, or one only good for one who can absorb much and slightly longer, is satisfactory for most who is ahead of the average pupil, as well pupils. They do not then tire, and all the as for him who is preparing to teach and

may be more advantageous, it being then must crowd in as much as possible during

# SUMMY'S CORNER

THE SUMMY "EDITION"! Whenever you see the familiar gray-green cover of the SUMMY "EDITION," you know you are in contact with music which was composed and published for those who are satisfied only with the

You can be sure when you buy music in the SUMMY "EDITION," you are buying music that reflects MODERN IDEALS and conforms to MODERN TEACHING METHODS.

# FRANCES TERRY

has some of her outstanding Educational Works for Piano published in the SUMMY "EDITION."

## Her Latest Work! FIFTEEN INTERMEDIATE STUDIES

(4th Grade. Price, \$1.00) (4th Urade. PTICE, \$1.00)

These Studies unite the characteristics of the piece and the study. Each Study is planned to exemplify playing. They are as melodious and practical as the HELLER STUDIES for which they can be successfully substituted.

(Summy "Edition" No. 132)

## A Favorite Teaching Work! FIRST STUDIES IN STYLE (Adv. 2nd-3rd Grade. Price, \$0.75)

Twelve Little Pieces Without Names. Through the influence of delightful melodies and short forms the technic of this grade may be advanced thoroughly and crea-

(Sunmy "Edition" No. 104)

Another New Work! SIXTEEN SPRIGHTLY STUDIES

(3rd Grade. Price, \$1.00.) Short Studies that are adapted to develop technical facility and also delicacy of touch. Their musical attractiveness contributes to

(Summy "Edition" No. 129)

## A Standard Teaching Work! LEARNING HOW TO PLAY

(Adv. 1st-2nd Grade. Price, \$0.75) When that critical time comes that the pupil needs a real piece to play, these six pieces with suggestive titles perform an important part in early education. Adapted also to the older beginner. (Summy "Edition" No. 95)

## CLAYTON F. SUMMY CO., Publishers Chicago, Illinois 429 South Wabash Avenue

Upon request we will be glad to send Circular describing our NEW Instruction Book Piano, for the young beginner, "MIDDLE C, and ITS NEAR NEIGHBORS," by



GRAND PLAND PACTORY, DE KALE, HE. WURLITZER SPRIGHT FACTORY W. TONA

Page 341

Play for Your Own Pleasure? FYOU The volumes in the "Whole World" Music Series are designed so as to be equally useful to professionals, teachers, students and amateur Each collection comprises 256 or more pages of the finest musical material, well printed and sturdily bound. Be sure to look over the title-pages reproduced below, and send for the complete catalogue.

Standard Piano











































Every Modern Music Store in the United States Can Supply These Books

D. APPLETON & COMPANY, Publishers :: 35-39 W. 32nd St., New York City

THE ETUDE



# MUSICAL EDUCATION IN THE HOME

Conducted by MARGARET WHEELER ROSS

No questions will be answered in The Etupe unless accompanied by the full name and address of the inquirer. Only initials, or pseudonym given, will be published.

# Planning the Vacation Period for Profit

vacation period with her brood of highspirited, restless youngsters released from Mrs. P. C., this issue. a regular time-filled routine, either to find Mrs. R. M. M., Cedar Rapids, lowa. If entertainment and occupation in the home you will refer to the answer to Mrs. S. or to become a nuisance in the neighbor- Cottonwood, California, in the April, 1928,

this vacation period for profit. There is material you will need. above mediocrity in pursuit of inusic there ing especially to the pedagogy of the pianc has been careful preparation and wise plan-is "Elementary Piano Pedagogy," Macklin ning by the parents. True, in a few iso- Another good book for your special pur-The average child, if he attains any de- ment. cided success, needs someone continually Mrs. P. C., Oklahoma, Four years of age at his side, planning his work and spur- is too young for beginning music lessons. wasting the vacation period.

happy, interesting way,

## Good Sportsmanship

carefully supervised and shared with oth- hard, uninteresting discipline. take away all semblance of duty. This

WITH THE passing of another and have mailed you the list of material mouth school will be dismissed requested. See answer to Mrs. S. Cottonand every mother will face a long wood, California, in this department, in

issue, you will get the information you re-The wise mother will begin now to plan quested. I have mailed you a list of the

Mrs. E. F., Oakland, California. Good ms vacación percon de promise study, from the leginning lessons to the virtuosi class. In onearly every instance where a child rises regarding. Thorndyke and "How to reach" extrayer and Norsworthy. Relations of the promise study of the prom lated cases pronounced success has come pose is "Psychology for the Music in the face of neglect and even opposition Teacher," Walter Swisher. All of these on the part of the parents. But it is only books may be obtained through the Theowhere unquenchable genius has burned dore Presser Company Service Depart-

ring him on. Notable achievement seldom The only training you should give such attends the child who grows up habitually tiny tots is to have them sing with you the songs especially prepared for them For the younger children no better sea- and to drill them in rhythmics, such as son can be selected for beginning work, marching, skipping and hand-clapping to The days are long, and because of the heat a variety of rhythms. If there is no one they must stay indoors a good part of the teaching the kindergarten method in your time. They may be put at musical play- town, and, as you state, several other games, rhythmical exercises, hand and mothers are interested, I should think games, rhythmical exercises, hand and hinger drill—and thus acquire the fundamentals while they are occupied in a hanny, interesting wav. extensively you can go into the equip happy, interesting way.

For the older children vacations spent in ment but you can go mot orde equipper for the older children wacations spent in the summer cargular curriculum are ideal. the study as a regular curriculum are ideal, and teach the fundamentals in this way. For such an environment gives the spur Arrange a toy symphony. The children of competition, the companionship of those in a like occupation and the advantage of ing. Give them hand and finger drill on ensemble practice which is the best drill the top of a table, being especially diligent that you do not strain and stiffen the tender muscles. The two dangerous fea tures that are ever-present in too early piano work is the stiffening of the muscles N ALL OF these camps there is the and an awakening of a distaste for the regular routine of healthful exercise subject if it is presented in the form of

life, lived in terms of regular hours and systematically planned schedules, has the "month of genius" we tried to claim as added advantage of a drill in good sports- many distinguished names as possible and manship necessitated by daily contact erroneously included that of Woodrow with the same people in isolated camp life. Wilson. A remonstrance from his native Wise parents will not allow their chil- State having reached us, we apologize to "stop music lessons" because it is Virginia and classify his name with the weation time. They will rather avoid honored list in December. Since we must this tremendous economic waste and increase the number of lessons and the ruary group, we cannot resist the temp-length of the practice periods. They will tation to add the names of Henri Vicuxwelcome the release from school duties in temps, Belgian violinist and composer, order that additional time and strength Ossip Gabrilowitsch, Russian pianist and may be given to the greatest of the cul- conductor of the Detroit Symphony Ortural arts. Mrs. C. A. B., Nebrasha. I am pleased teacher, and—ve almost forgot them—to note your interest in this department Daniel Boone and Buffalo Bill



# Double Your Hourly Income with "Melody Way"

# Teach 10 Pupils at Once

Hundreds of teachers throughout America have increased their incomes by adopting Melody Way. One teacher in Massachusetts has 247 Melody Way pupils; an Iowa teacher reports an enrollment of 100; an Oklahoma teacher has several children's classes and an adult class as well. All these teachers, and many others, have increased their incomes far beyond their expectations. The Miessner Institute will help you do the same thing. We furnish complete instructions for organizing, building up, and teaching Melody Way classes. You will find Melody Way classes fascinating as well as profitable.

## Plan Now for this Summer

If you are going to teach this summer, you can make the season more profitable by teaching Melody Way classes. Miessner Institute Helps will enable you to start in a short time. You can still get the necessary training by enrolling now for our correspondence course.

But if you are going away to study this summer, why not plan to study the modern Melody Way methods at the same time? The demand for trained teachers is growing every year. Mr. Miessner will conduct Normal Melody Way courses at the Summer Master School of the Chicago Musical College for a term of six weeks, beginning June 25th. By a small investment of time and money in this course now, you can increase your income throughout your teaching

# Miessner Institute of Music

441 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Write for the new Melody Way booklet. It tells you how teachers everywhere are increasing their incomes with Melody Way classes. Mail the coupon today.

	Miessner Institute of Music, 441 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wisconsin	
	Please send me the new Melody Way booklet showing crease my income by teaching Melody Way classes.	me how I can in-
	Name	
	Address	
-5-28		

Please mention THE ETHDE when addressing our advertisers

THE ETUDE

Page 343



These exquisite Everett Grand Pianos are priced from \$795 to

This Art of an Emperor, the height of its grandeur. And this beautiful adaptation of the art of the court of Emperor Charles V, is but one of a series of beautiful pianos that await your inspection at the nearest dealer's.

NOW you can have BEAUTY, too, in piano design. For Everett has created a new vogue in home decoration through its lovely ART-DESIGN pianos.

Here, today, in these small and exquisite Grand pianos of period design lies your opportunity to set your home apart from all the rest-and Everett alone makes this possible!

Pictured for you above is the Castilian Everett Grand-expressing in every rich, warm line and tone, the art of Spain at

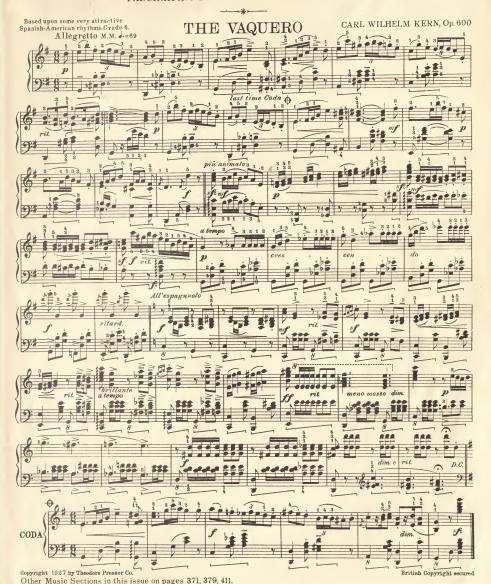
Everett tone will thrill you with its depth, richness and purity. In addition, Everett has now developed that priceless touch of elegance, of beauty, of smartness, that enables you to bring a new distinction to your home.

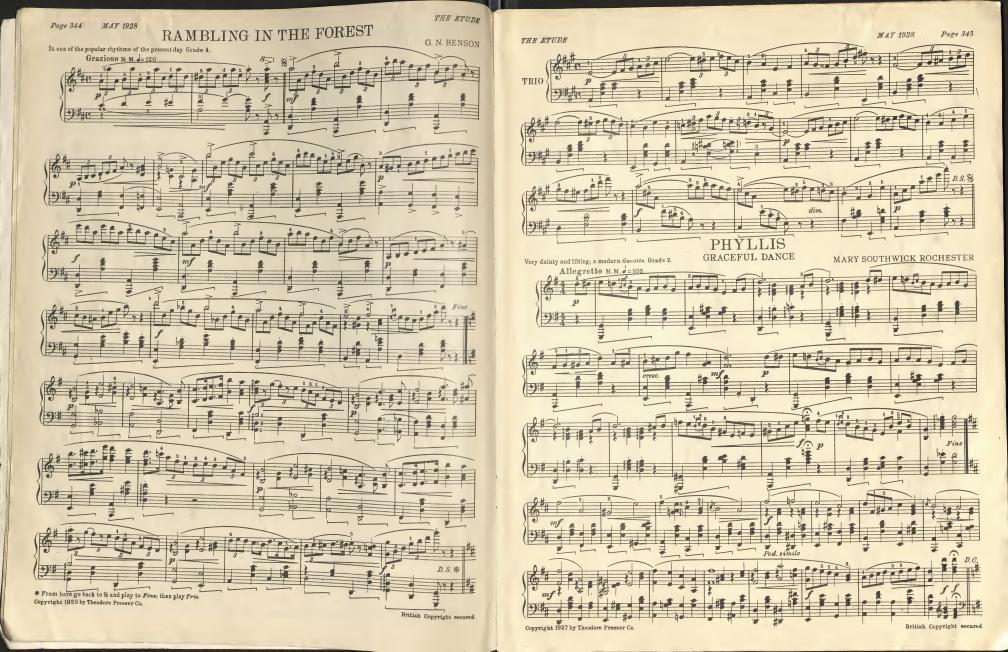
With seats by Everett to match each piano.

Interior decorators will be sent detail drawings of Everett models upon receipt of requests written on their letterheads.

EVERETT PIANO COMPANY SOUTH HAVEN, MICHIGAN

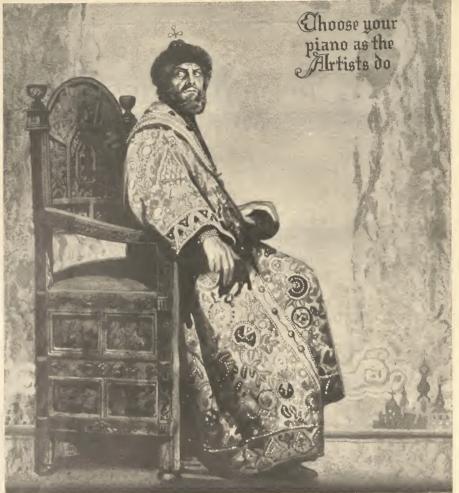
AN EXCLUSIVE CONTRIBUTION TO MODERN HOME BEAUTY







THE ETUDE MAY 1928 Page 347



# "MY PREFERENCE," SAYS CHALIAPIN

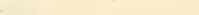
As you listen to the gloriously resonant tones of the Baldwin Piano, it is easy to hear, in fancy, the great voice of Chaliapin, with its untold variety and force of characterization. (f As quality is drawn to quality, so has Chaliapin chosen the Baldwin as his inspiration in his accompaniments and in his home. (f A demonstration at any Baldwin dealer's will inspire you with the same admiration. (f Grands at \$1450 and up, in mahogany.

THE BALDWIN PIANO COMPANY, CINCINNATI





British Copyright secured



# **OPPORTUNITIES** IN THE MUSIC FIELD

Music has always ranked high among professions There is never an overcrowded field for the well trained teacher

NTERESTING positions are open in Schools and Colleges calling for teachers with executive ability and highly specialized training. Standardized teaching makes it necessary for every teacher to be equipped for his work. Competition is keen even in small com-

The ambitious teacher of today does not rely on the haphazard use of books and methods but chooses a definite method and with special preparation meets the teaching competition.

Digging out new ideas for the betterment of your students, yourself, is a worrisome time-taking task even though you have knowledge of dependable sources. When you can affiliate with a school recommended by thousands of successful teachers you may be sure that their confidence justifies your confidence in new ideas for your own work which are available to you.

We put you in position to earn more and to prepare for bigger things. Ouick advancement can be yours in the great teaching field. Teachers with little or long experience have equal chance for success.

Many teachers devote their Summer vacation to study at Master Schools. You can keep your class through the Summer, have that added income and still have the advantage of the Master Courses through our Extension Conservatory.

Follow the example of hundreds of other teachers who have examined our lessons available to Etude readers by sending for Catalog today. Seeing is believing.

University Extension Conservatory 700 E. 41st Street Chicago, Illinois

# University Extension Conservatory, 700 East 41st St., Chicago, Ill.

Harmony, by Rosenbecker & Protheroe

Please send me catalog, 4 lessons and full information regarding course I have marked with an X below

- Students' Piano, by Wm. H. Sherwood Teachers' Piano, by Wm. H. Sherwood
- Voice, by George Crampton Choral Conducting, by Dr. Protherce Guitar, by William Foden
- Advanced Composition, by H. J. Wrightson History of Music, by Glenn Dillard Gunn Public School Music, by Frances E. Clark Mandolin, by Samuel Siegel
- Violin, by Arthur Heft

Cornet, Amateur, by A. F. Weldon

Cornet, Professional, by A. F. Weldon Organ (Reed), by Frank W. Van Dusen Banjo, by F. J. Bacon

THE ETUDE

# "And Ken wants to come as much as I do!"

Ken is a good soul—he says we're com-ing down again next month! Isn't that splendid? This is such a lovely place; splendid This is such a lovely place, our own home could hardly be more comfortable. And the guests are so pleasant and friendly. Most of them seem to come every year. . . We went visiting today—in the hotel kitchens! My first trip behind the scenes. It's terribly interesting to see how this big place works. Clean! That Richen was spotless! Ken has spoken several times about the excellent meals they serve here. But after seeing these beautiful kitchens, I don't see how the food could help being delicious.

Further information about Chalfonte-Haddon Hall is interestingly given in booklet form. We would be glad to mail

# HALFONTE-ATLANTIC CITY

American Plan

LEEDS AND LIPPINCOTT COMPANY



Max GEISLER BIRD CO. Est. 1888



PEOPLE

# START A TUNING BUSINESS

yourself, anywhere. Earn \$2 to \$4 ao hour spare time, or \$200 to \$500 month, full time. Requires 90 minutes to tune average piaco, and pay raoget around \$5 per tuning. Player work also brings big pay. We train you thoroughly and rapidly at home Case our from booklet: "Plano Tuning as Business;" Mack Institute, Crafton Sta., EM-10, Pittsburgh, Pa

ENGRAVERS AND LITHOGRAPHERS PRINT ANYTHING IN MUSIC-BY ANY PROCESS WE PRINT FOR INDIVIDUALS REFERENCE ANY PUBLISHER



The B-flat Concerto of Liast,

Q. Let necessary for the soloid, when
playing the Last? "By Ent Concerns the
solid control of the
solid lock as on page 87. I out there and
play only the clease at the end of the page,
in order to read the solid lock as the
play only the clease at the end of the page,
in order to read as Should the second piano
play any of his or continue as written!
On page 31, at the end, should the solid
playing of the other his control of the page
playing the solid lock as the solid lock
playing the play the solid lock as the solid lock
playing the play the solid lock as the solid lock
playing the solid lock play the solid lock
playing the solid lock playing the



would be an importent conclusion without it is to be played by the over upcause. Need for a Complete Dictionary.

Q. In a piece which I have moned 'on a faced of it is placed over or unswinded to a Journey,' there occur is the instruction of the property of the control of the



. The right hand plays the sequences of the with an accent on the first of each d. The left hand plays the fifths.



years.

MRS. M. K., Carrington, North Dakota.

A. Yes, the right hand plays both the trill and the underneath notes.



hand entirely. 2. The sign - a small circle





The Movable Do-Chromatic Names the bass notes with the sign + + + thus:

fa, sol, la, si, do. (E major) do, re, mi, fa, G A B C + D. (E major) do, re, mi, fa, sol, la, si, do''—and so forth for every major B C D E E (Continued on Page 399)



MAY 1928

A beautiful bobl But only if the back of the neck is smooth and white. ZIP, in gently lifting out the roots with the hairs, rapidly, painlessly and harmlessly, makes your skin adorable. Ideal also for the face, arms, body, limbs and underarms. Guaranteed! CARMEL MYERS any: "ZII" is error. tainly the best in its line and nothing can take its place."

Use ZIP once and you will never

resort to any other method.
Sold at all stores by the package.
At my Salon, ZIP treatment or
FREE DEMONSTRATION

Makers of ZIP-SHAVE Cream for men

# CROWN









When you write to our advertisers niways mention THE ETUDE. It identifies you as one in touch with the higher ideals of art and life.

EMILY STOKES HAGAR

# **EMILY STOKES** HAGAR

WIDELY ACCLAIMED SOPRANO Graciously Responded to the Enthusiasm for

> Little Boy Sleepyhead

By Repeating It in the WIZ Fine Radio Concerts

THIS LITTLE PORTION OF THIS SONG THAT IS SO CHARM-ING FOR CONCERT USE, SO HELPFUL IN TEACHING VOICE STUDENTS AND SO LIKABLE FOR VOCAL RECREATION IS

LITTLE BOY SLEEPYHEAD



# Many Foremost Singers, Such As

Wilbur Evans, Edward Johnson, Kathryn Meisle, Henri Scott, Noah Swavne, Charles Stratton, John Barnes Wells and Others Have Used and Highly Commended

# Down to the Sea

Words by JOHN MASEFIELD



Franceska Kaspar Lawson - Soprano

In Tremendously Successful Recent Concerts in the Southern and Middle Western States Regularly has given a Prominent Place on Her Program to

# The Roses in the Garden

Words by J. WILL CALLAHAN Price, 40 Cents Music by FRANK H. GREY Published in Two Keys—High, Range d flat to g flat (optional a flat)
Low, Range b flat to E flat (optional F)

SUGGESTIONS CHEERFULLY GIVEN VOICE TEACHERS AND CONCERT ARTISTS CATALOGS SHOWING PORTIONS OF SACRED AND SECULAR SONGS SENT ON REQUEST

THEODORE PRESSER CO., PHILADELPHIA, PA. 1712-1714 CHESTNUT STREET-EVERYTHING IN MUSIC PUBLICATION

A knowledge of Popular Music makes possible a better understanding and appreciation of the Classics

# SHEFTE RAPID COURSE

In Modern Piano Playing A RAPID SYSTEM for those who wish to play

POPULAR MUSIC in the shortest possible time and also for forming an excellent foundation for those who wish to pursue the CLASSICS. Shefte Rapid Course - Vol. 1 - Price \$1.00 in U. S. A.
For beginners with no knowledge of music or who have had little teaching. Shefte Rapid Course - Vol. 2 - Price \$1.00 in U. S. A.

For those with fair knowledge of music.

Shefte Rapid Course - Vol. 3 - Price \$1.00 in U. S. A.
For the advanced student and professional praniet.
A legitimate-fundamentally correct Finan Method endorsed by leading
American Authorities, a few of which endorsements appear below.



Oralliam a Ernst

Sent on Approval to Piano Teachers who Read the "ETUDE"

Knowledge acquired by students through the study of this course makes an excellent foundation for more serious study.

FORSTER MUSIC PUBLISHER, Inc. 218 SOUTH WABASH AVENUE, CHICAGO, ILL.

# SCHIRMER'S LIBRARY of MUSICAL CLASSICS

Consisting of more than 1500 volumes, embracing all classifications of music—Piano, Organ, Voice, Violin, 'Cello, Ensemble Music, etc.

Editorially referred to as "A MONUMENT TO AMERICAN PROGRESS IN MUSICAL ART."

We prize greatly such comment, but to us as publisher it means that an ancer. Fifty years ago the founder of this business began the build not provide the price of the substance of the price of the provided that the continues to order or Mysical Classics, which to-day continues to order or designally named. As it is still preferiment among our major extange, so also does it provide

The Basis for the Musical Education of the Nation To practically every music school and teacher in the country, it is the foundation of their teaching ideals.

We appreciate the compliment that other prominent publishers pay us, when they bring out in their Editions only those volumes which they find edit in large quantities in Scrums with Library or Museca. Casascs. As in the past, however, we shall Library and the Edition pro according to the probable saleability, but in a band will justify the opinion of a prominent music educator who names it

"The Most Comprehensive Edition Known to the Musical World—an American Institution—Trustee of the Classics and Champion of Musical Progress."

In this monumental collection of classical music, there are more than In this monumental conection of classical music, there are more than thirty-five thousand compositions, by three hundred and twenty-five composers. In the 1500 volumes so far published there are one hundred and thirty-five thousand pages of music.

G. SCHIRMER, INC., 3 East 43rd St., NEW YORK See other SCHIRMER advertisements on pages 393-396-419 ELLANDON DE LA CONTRACTION DEL CONTRACTION DE LA CONTRACTION DE LA CONTRACTION DE LA CONTRACTION DEL CONTRACTION DE LA C THE MUSICAL HOME READING GABLE

Anything and Everything, as long as it is Instructive and Interesting

> Conducted by A. S. GARBETT

# Largo from "The New World Symphony"

sponsible for Dvořák's "New World Sym- homesiekness." phony" to a great extent, according to phony" to a great extent, according to Henry T. Finck who writes of it in his most memorable event in the long history "Golden Age of Music." Finck says, of the New York Philharmonic Orchestra "Dvořák did not wish to leave Bohemia When Seidl first looked over the manu-(where he was teaching to support his script he was overwhelmed with emotion. family); but the offer of \$15,000 a year. He rehearsed the score with eager enfrom Mrs. Thurber was not to be resisted. thusiasm, and at the final rehearsal an in-He was not happy, however, away from cident occurred which showed how deeply home; that seemed clear to me every time he had penetrated into its spirit. home; that seemed creat to me every more than at his observed to the Conservatory. One day Mrs. Thurber, in view of his obvious and constant when the Conservatory with the conservatory of this obvious and constant when the conservatory with the conservatory with the conservatory with the conservatory with the conservation of longing for his homeland, suggested that rect instinct for its intense pathos, played he should write a symphony embodying it much slower. When he got through, his feelings and experiences in America. Dvořák went to the conductor's desk and He promised to do so, and in the slow marked the movement adagio."

THE ETUDE

MRS. JEANNETTE M. THURBER was re- movement he pathetically embodied his

Finck further tells us that "The first

# The Oboe in the Kettle

IN ARTHUR HERVEY'S life of Camille we gather that he was then learning to Saint-Saëns we learn something of the read, that when only two years and six precocity of this great French composer months old he was placed in front of a whose musical career began at the ad- small piano, that instead of striking the anced age of two.

to various sounds, such as the creaking when the sound had evaporated. of doors and the striking of clocks. His great pleasure was what he terms 'the symphony of the kettle, an enormous kettle symphony of the kettle, an enormous kettle which was placed every morning in 'from tuned he was able, to the general astonish-ment, while playing in the adjoining room, to he fire.' Seating himself by this, the of the free. Seating immest up use, use the little fellow waited with a passionate curriosity for its first nurmurs, its slow crescends os full of surprises, and the appearance of a microscopic hautboy (oboe) big playing the plano part in one of Beeling and the plano pa the sound of which rose little by little thoven's violin sonatas before a select

keyboard in a haphazard manner, as chil-"He has related himself," says Hervey, den do at that age, he 'touched the notes "how at the age of two he liked to listen one after another, and only left them

"Having learned the names of the notes, the individual sounds became so fixed in his brain that when the piano was being

until the water had reached boiling point.' audience in a drawing-room at the age of "From the same unimpeachable source four years and seven mouths.

# History of a "Best Seller"

that the balance was wrong, and that an- "After hearing it he agreed with me in other song was required in the middle of my sentiments; the only dissentient voice the album. I wrote and told the author, was that of his partner who happened to

THE BEST known song by Landon Ronald "I wrote the music in half an hour, is undoubtedly "Down in the Forest," re- took it to Enoch, and thought so little of garding which he tells a curious story in it that I didn't even wish to play it to his book of "Variations on a Personal him. He insisted, however, and I did so, Theme." making the remark, 'It will never sell a "The Cycle of Life' and felt somehow I want for the Cycle.'

Harold Simpson, my feelings, and he promptly agreed with me, and sent me It might be a big seller. He was quite right in his prediction."

# Rubinstein, the Leonine

Louise Leibhart, two mediocre vocalists. He was the Jupiter Tonans of the key-

"RUBINSTEIN was master of them all," "His personal appearance was impreswrites George P. Upton, in "Musical sive. He was athletic in mould; his head Memories," a book of Chicago reminis- was large and his hair luxuriously abundant and carelessly worn. His features cences.

"He comes back to me most vividly in his concerts at Aiken's Theater in 1872 with Wieniawsky, and Louise Ormeny and vivid Wieniawsky, and Louise Ormeny and became the portraits of Beethoven whom he also resembled in some of his traits of char-

(Continued on Page 397)



# Canadian Folk Song and Handicraft **Festival**

MAY 24-28

TOIN this 5-day festival of ancient folk-song and handicraft. From habitant village and deep-woods lumber camp come Québec's native singers, dancers, fiddlers and weavers ... to make merry in May.

Meet twinkling old Philéas Bédard . . . hear him sing about the kind of nightgown his wife shall wear. Listen to the Bytown Troubadours trolling out "Youpe! Youpe! sur la rivière!"

. . . the songs of raftsmen and hunters . . . the old, old chansons of Normandy, handed down from singer to singer these three hundred years. Hear the men's choruses . . . how those fellows can sing! . . . 4,000 of these folk-airs have been collected by the Victoria Museum . . , they are a treasure of

World-renowned artists will show the musical possibilities in this folk-music in a program in which these are some of the high spots:

"Robin et Marion," 13th Century French Comedy Opera by Adam de la Halle. Produced by Wilfred Pelletier, assistant conductor, Metropolitan Opera Company, New York. Featuring Tokatyan of the Metropolitan; Rodolphe Plamondon, late of the Paris Opera; Cedia Brault, etc.

"The Order of Good Cheer," Champlain's 17th Century soldier-singers. Featuring Leon Rothier of the Metropolitan, and J. Campbell McInnes of the American Opera Company.

"Homespun," the founding of the Québec homespun industry by Mme. de Repentigny. By Jeanne Dusseau, late of Chicago Opera Company, and folk-singers.

Hart House Quartet Charles Marchand and Bytown Troubadours Iuliette Gaultier The Canadian Singers

The prize-winning compositions based on folk-melodies will be played, and prizes awarded. A Folk Costume Ball will be the climax of this week of unique carnival centered about Chateau Frontenac, Québec's great castle-hotel.

Moderate hotel rates for the 5-day festival. Round trip fare from New York, \$32. Reservations at Canadian Pacific, 344 Madison Avenue, New York; 405 Boylston Street, Boston; Locust at 15th, Philadelphia; or Chateau Frontenac, Québec, Canada.



Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers

# THE CURTIS INSTITUTE of MUSIC

JOSEF HOFMANN, Director



STUDENTS' ORCHESTRA

ARTUR RODZINSKI, CONDUCTOR

Special Performance at Academy of Music, Philadelphia, Season 1927-28

"A concert of almost professional quality was applauded in the Academy of Music last evening when the Curtis Students' Orchestra under the leadership of Artur Rodzinski gave a program calling for skilled musicianship. Opening with the Overture 'Oberon' of Weber the orchestra swept promptly into the spirit of the composition and achieved brilliant climaxes in ensemble. —Philadelphia Bulletin, Dec. 22, 1927.

The orchestra played with astonishing perfection of technique and beauty of tone, great dynamic detail, excellent rhythmic feeling and a youthful enthusiasm and intensity seldom found in professional players. Dr. Artur Rodzinski conducted the concert, the result of which showed the careful and systematic training which he had given its members."—Philadelphia Public Ledger, Dec. 22, 1027.

'The orchestra gave the four movements of the 'New World' Symphony in a beautiful and finished manner. The various instruments are well balanced and play without undue emphasis on any part. The harmonious effect and beautiful phrasing was due very largely to the conductor's strength and interpretative skill." - Philadelphia Record

The orchestral program was one which holds much of difficulty for the embryonic concert artist. Dr. Rodzinski had his players well in hand and they responded with all the verve of seasoned musicians."—Philadelphia Inquirer, Feb. 23, 1928

Dr. Artur Rodzinski is conductor of the Students' Orchestra and instructor of Orchestra Classes at The Curtis Institute of Music. The instructors of orchestral instruments are solo players of these instru-ments in the Philadelphia Orchestra.

THE CURTIS INSTITUTÉ OF MUSIC

Ampananganianianiang Kanunanianianang

Rittenhouse Square

Philadelphia

# EDITORIALS -

# The Amateur in Music

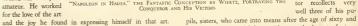
THE word "amateur" is gradually and properly being translated into "music-lover," in its application to the tone art. This is a fortunate advance, since the word "amateur" was casually taking on an altogether false connotation. An amateur is rightly one who pursues an art for the love of the thing. In popular parlance, an amateur is a kind of "putterer" or "bungler"-one who attacks things in a half-hearted way and has little regard for finished and beautiful performance.

We have known amateurs whose devotion to art far transcended that of many professionals. Moreover, they have had a cultured understanding and artistic insight that would have given them the highest position, had they chosen to follow the

One of the most astonishing instances of amateur production is the famous Wiertz museum of Brussels. Antoine Joseph Wiertz was a man of great wealth who chose to paint, not with a view to selling his pictures, but to expressing his ideas.

He was an arch enemy of war and cant. He detested Napoleon as a maker of death and desolation. When he died, he left a wealth of artistic works enough to constitute a museum, for which he made provisions in his will. Of all the "one man" museums of the world, this is the most extraordinary. Every year it is visited by thousands who are thrilled by his extraordinary ability and bizarre conceptions. Yet Antoine Joseph Wiertz was wholly an amateur. He worked for the love of the art

MAY, 1928



In America, during the past twenty-five years, we have been developing an amazing number of musical amateurs of such high technical efficiency and such keen artistic insight and rich cultural advantages that the art of music has been helped more by the ambitions and desires and money contributions of these men and women than through almost any other source. This is particularly true of the men. We know of hundreds of American men of affairs, whose love for music comes right after that for their families and for their regular life work. In innumerable cases this takes the form of gratitude, because these men have found in their musical training and in their regular study of music a means for intellectual development and nerve restoration that they have not hesitated to say has had a great and vital effect upon their whole careers. The mere fact that dozens of men, who have

risen to the very top in their callings, have in their youth had musical training, is in itself significant.

The late Theodore Presser continually called the attention of his friends to the importance of the amateur. He made it clear that it was far better for the art to have a great number of fine amateurs than an over-supply of indifferent professional musicians. The professionals must in a large way depend upon the amateurs, whether the professional composes music, gives concerts, sings in opera, or teaches.

We are often asked whether there should be special courses for amateurs. We think that we are past that. The quality element in American musical endeavor is so high that all who play an instrument aspire to play it in the finest possible manner. Far better to play simple pieces superbly than to play advanced pieces badly. The standards are so lofty in this day that we find school girls by the score who really play better than did many concert artists fifty years ago.

It is true that many are denied early musical training and

it is often desirable in adult years to employ "short cut" methods so that the greatest possible advance can be made in the shortest possible time. The mature mind may grasp in a brief period, through reading and self-study, what often takes the child a much longer time to accomplish. Caroline Norcross in "The Adult Beginner's Book" and John M. Williams in "The Book for Older Beginners" have provided materials of great value. Your editor recollects very well three of his pu-



"Napoleon in Hades," the Fantastic Conception by Wiertz, Portraying the Conqueror and His Victims

aspired to gratify a life-long wish to study the art of piano playing. After about a year and a half they became able to play pieces of about the fourth grade. It is difficult to describe the joy with which they exulted in this accomplishment.

The way of the adult amateur in these days is made much easier by means of the wonderful study advantages of the music reproducing machines and the radio. Information and models of performance, which years ago would have cost a fortune, may now be had "for a song." The acquisition of the ability to play is a delight which always far transcends the pleasure of hearing music. It is indescribable. There is a sense of victory, the expression of repressed emotions, exultation, which can come in no other way. More than this, it makes all the music one hears via the modern electrical and mechanical miracles, far more interesting and understandable.

The ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE Vol. XLVI, No. 5

## THE PUPIL WITHOUT TALENT

NE of the everyday tragedies of music is the neglect of the so-called "pupil without talent." We gladly assent to the fact that there are now and then people who are hopelessly incapable of learning to play an instrument. Good Lord, haven't we struggled with them, trying in every conceivable way to help them to play, because some of these good people are among those who most anxiously covet the ability to play?

The number of such people, however, is fortunately very, very small. Almost every normal person can learn to play, given fair instruction, reasonable persistence and a little time. What they get in return for the effort is so very much more than they spend that it can be compared only with the huge oak that grows out of the tiny acorn. In fact, such people are often the ones who

profit most from musical training.

Put down the pleasure and solace they will derive from the ability to play as their least possible gain. They will find that music study in the first place develops their thinking machinery in a way that cannot possibly be accomplished through any other study. Many times in THE ETUDE we have stated these advantages which cannot be too often reiterated.

Music Study develops the powers of rapid observation.

Music Study trains the muscles and nerves to almost instantaneous response to the mind.

Music Study develops accuracy.

Music Study develops the memory.

Music Study refines the judgment and insures repose and

These are just a few of the advantages which parents should realize when they have any doubts as to the value of the training for students "without talent."

## NERVE

DURING the past two decades it has been our privilege to present over and over again the value of music study in developing collateral human qualities of great importance to the individual. We do not think that this can be done too often. For in no other way than by the recognition of the enormous worth of music in life education can the most beautiful of arts be made to stand in the mind of that terrible individual, "the average man," as a real, tangible life asset and not as a toy, a bauble, a gewgaw, to be tossed aside after a few moments of harmless amusement.

Perhaps we have said too little about the usefulness of music in developing what people call "nerve," that is, the ability to

With most people it takes nerve and real nerve to face an audience at a recital. The preparation of a musical composition, let us say a work with some 5000 notes, so that it can be beautifully played for an audience, means that in the space of a few minutes the performer must undergo a myriad of mental, muscular and nervous operations and must perform each operation with the greatest precision and with flawless taste,

This is a feat of real difficulty which only one who has done it can realize. The successful performance depends partly upon very careful preparation and partly upon the confidence of the performer. Public speaking is analogous but not as exacting.

The writer remembers that during the great war, when he frequently made from two to five public addresses nightly, he was called upon to introduce to a huge audience two valiant Marines, recently returned from the battle-front. He called upon one of them to say a few words. The poor "devil dog"-the fearless fighting man-only two weeks away from his heroic record in the trenches, turned "white as a sheet," his knees trembled with palsy and he darted from the stage. He simply did not have the nerve to speak to a harmless audience of his fellow-men.

We have seen innumerable pupils before recitals, trembling in their shoes. The same pupils after their nerves have been developed by repeated experiences at recitals get to enjoy playing before audiences. More than this, they develop a confidence that affects their other relations and transactions in life.

If the child studied music for the purpose of developing this "nerve," and nothing else, the investment would be a prudent

# SALVAGED HOURS

THE music teacher is wont to consider the hours spent in actual teaching as the only profit-bearing periods of the day. Accordingly, many potential minutes slip by during the working hours-minutes that might readily be put to use in fortifying the teacher's hold upon his calling.

The merchant watches these hours very carefully. In fact, the United States Chamber of Commerce has studied the merchants' problem in cities of varying sizes from 2000 citizens up to 200,000 and by means of published charts is able to tell definitely just when the major volume of buying is done. In this way the dealer can set aside certain "non-buying" hours for his clerks to arrange stock, study sales conditions, take stock accounts, and so on.

In ordinary teaching work the teacher usually has at least three or four hours a day not actually taken up with pupils. These are the periods which must be carefully invested in those things which put one ahead in the world. The weekly program should be carefully studied and a definite task set for each hour. Here are some of the things in the teacher's life which need regular attention.

Practice-Keeping one's own technic in good working shape. Accounts-Keeping all bills and receipts made up in advance of their need for regular presentation.

Advertising-Expanding one's work through profitable avenues of contact.

Musical Reading-The regular study of new musical books and the best musical magazines.

New Music-Studying catalogs. Ordering new music. Studying new music. Cataloging new music If you really want to raise your standards of teaching offi-

ciency, try salvaging wasted hours.

## ON USING THE MUSICAL DICTIONARY

THE world is plentifully supplied with musical dictionaries. There is no real excuse for ignorance of the exact meaning of musical terms when excellent books by renowned authorities may be purchased at a comparatively low cost.

Too few musicians have formed the dictionary habit. The average musician is all too content with a hazy idea of the exact significance of the terminology he employs with such apparent

Properly speaking, a dictionary is a book for reference in emergencies, but it is surprising how much may be learned from a good dictionary.

Sir George Grove's great work is more than a dictionary. It is a huge encyclopedia of musical wisdom. In addition to this work every musical library should possess a shorter work for more convenient reference. It should be at hand and con sulted if necessary a dozen times a day.

Lord Riddell in his excellent book, "Something's the Matter," says of dictionaries:

"It is a good plan to look up every word you see or hear, the meaning of which you do not understand. If you resolutely follow this practice you will increase your knowledge by leaps

He gives an amusing instance of the difficulty in defining words by referring to the classic story of Plato's definition of man as a two-legged creature without feathers, whereupon Diogenes plucked a cock and brought it into the academy, say-"This is Plato's man."

One very good way to test your need for a dictionary is to attempt to define certain familiar musical terms and then consult the dictionary to see how near your definition comes to that of the lexicographer who has probably spent weeks in selecting the best words to give the exact meaning of the term.

Practice is like a chain; to be of real value to the student, it must be uninterrupted



NEAPOLITAN PEASANTS DANCING THE TARANTELLE AT SORRENTO

# "Napoli E' Una Canzone"

FIRST IN A SERIES OF MUSICAL TRAVELOGUES—MEMORABLE VISITS TO EUROPEAN SHRINES

# By JAMES FRANCIS COOKE

the globe, distributing our "hard earned nation with every great Latin from Cesar the rest of the world may think of this wealth" with a Crossus-like latishness. Vet and Constantine to Garibaldi and Marconi, astonishing man, his own fellow citizens was thirteen years of age. He won the was unrecently assumed and all account and all account, assumed man, in so out relieve critical set of there are still millions who have never should also be a musician and a very should also be a musician. With the exception of shiping him.

Despite the moving pictures and the illustic lindbergh, no figure in the last century.

Just how is this new spirit of Italy institution, when he was fifteen. His training is, therefore, almost entirely French. at home in the Biltmore, the Blackstone, the St. Francis, the Copley-Plaza, or the

feeling the powerful influence of the dom- all sides, and small wonder! For is not servatory of Naples.

MERICANS are said to be the most inating musical Capo del Governo of Italy. If Duce transforming his native land into traveled people of history. We Mussolini. What a trick of destiny that the new Italy of Industry, Science, Pro-spend untold sums in going about the powerful figure linked in Italian images. and modern Art. No matter what 1883, he was first trained by his mother,

Toasting the Capo del Governo

trated magazines, it is hard to represent has risen to fame in such an incredibly touching the field of music, Italy's birththese huge ships in actuality. Take one short time. When we visited the late right? One becomes conscious of the fact tional and his sympathies Italian. In 1915 large metropolitan hotel, eight stories high Louis Lombard at Lugano, he showed us, that new energy imbues Italian musical he succeeded Sgambati as professor of and a city block long, encase it in the trap- on the grounds of his palace, masonry matters and that, while there is daring and composition at the Liceo Musicale di Santa pings of a ship, set it affoat, and you have upon which the great Mussolini had been initiative, the great body of Italian musical Cecilia, in Rome, the most enviable position an outline sketch of the great modern Italian employed as a laborer only a comparatively effort is balanced by sanity. This is shown of its kind in Italy. Since then he has liner, steaming from New York to Naples few years ago. Not even the grim figure by the ascendency of Respighi and Casella. toured America repeatedly as a pianist and n eight days. A far shorter route took of Lenin (known for years as a revolu-Columbus three months. In fact, when one is seated in the magnificent grand salon increorie ascent of Mussolini, whose bold forty-five, is in the full flush of his vigor-time. of such a vessel, listening to a concert of features one sees stenciled on the side ous manhood. The name Casella is by modern music, it is difficult to imagine, walls of nearly every street and alley in no means a new one in Italian musical art, spritted companion. For hours we sat in despite a fairly rough sea, that one is not the kingdom of smiles, flowers, and music. Pietro Casella, for instance, who died in steamer clairs, discussing musical prob-1300, was the oldest Italian composer of lems. He was inseparable from the score madrigals. He was an intimate of Dante, of Stravinsky's "Noces," which he was and they walked the banks of the Arno, Believue-Stratford—such is the countert and stability of the floating palaces of coday, sponsored by Mussolini.

Mussolini! One does not get very far ganda, all too obvious. Mussolini lectures, many operas and was for a period of might take him for an example of the from Sandy Hook these days without toasts, tracts, moving pictures, spring from twenty-six years a professor in the Con-

Casella proved a most charming and studying for a performance in Florence. lively young business man one sees so busily moving about the streets of Rome

On a particularly rough day, when most of the passengers had deserted the grand of Capri and Sorrento! salon "for reasons whereof the deponent sayeth naught," Casella played me some of har Santa Lucia sung like that," you A May Morning, Sing On, Come to Me, his best-known compositions. While mod-ernistic in their complexion, they have "AL" an organic character and do not seem like so many of the futuristic musical contrivances which appear like a chain of hopeless dissonances strung upon an invisible string. There is always a vigor and always the evidence of his consummate musicianship. Casella plays as only pianist composers play-re-creating his inspiration with every performance.

A MONG OTHER things we discussed a new edition of the Beethoven Sonatas, which Casella had edited for the great Italian house of Ricordi. I remarked that I had gone over the edition with the famous pianist, Wilhelm Bachaus, and that we were delighted with the careful detailed work he had bestowed upon them, I commented upon the use of the linear pedal sign (so familiar to all ETUDE readers) as contrasted with the old-fashioned

sign, terminating with an asterisk.
"I chose that sign," said Casella with enthusiasm, "because it seemed far and away the most practical of all pedal markings I had found." It was with no little pleasure that I told him that he was using the pedal marking introduced by my dear friend, the late Theodore Presser, over forty years ago and used in all Presser editions since that time. I also noted that, while this marking was obviously superior to the antique pedal markings, no other firms of publishers throughout the world had taken it up seriously until the appearance of this most modern edition of Bee-

Swiftly and surely, like the flood of destiny, the giant piroscopo ploughed through the sparkling seas until we found ourselves flying by Gibraltar and glimpsing the north coast of Africa, exclaiming with the other passengers at the height of the African mountains. Twilight comes, and the salmon peaks of the snow-crowned Sierra Nevadas tell us that we are passing the most romantic part of Spain. who have never been upon the Mediter-ranean find it hard to believe that it requires a journey of two days on a swift boat to get from Gibraltar to Naples.

## The Steerage Awakes

MUSICAL TIDINGS, if no other, let Napoli. For a week we had seen little or Napon. For a week we may see that we want to the most terrorizing thriller in the amuse-nothing of the steerage passengers going the most terrorizing thriller in the amuse-lighting effects. The settings would hardly nothing of the sterage passengers going in most terrorizing influer in the annual back home, but on the night before our ment park. You have doubtless never be tolerated in second-class American of beaters upon tom-toms and dish pairs. kind of Latin song festival-quite different and very much more thrilling than the bacchanalian chorus of American refugees from the bonds of prohibition in the smoking room of the "First Class,"

their hands on their chests and their gaze of four numbers and you are honored and focused upon Mars, rich tropical contraltos, pleased by your reception and show your fair favor. bird-voiced sopranos, and cavernous bassos American affluence by "mancie," thrown bird-voiced sopranos, and cavernous bassos american amounts up makes more bubbled up everywhere from the hatchbubbled up everywhere from the hatchsou my in business narmership with the first fall evening days (ellow, usually costumed) bubbled up everywhere from the hatches carciesty from your window. The south is a naudsome relicon usually costumed ways. They snifted the air as though you up in business partnership with the in full evening draw. He repertoire is ways. They smiffed the air as though you up in numers partnership wan up. in run evening dress. His repertoire is trying to catch a breath of orange bloss screnaders, who are likely to appear every made up wholly of Negolitan folk songs, but they have the event of the control trying to eatch a breasth or orange nose-scenaurs, when me notes that the last some new, some old. If he were to sing the notes of the some new, some old. If he were to sing the notes of soms, Camellias, roses, and Jasmine. An nour unerstater munty you patent the roats some new, some old. If he were to sing impromptu or chestra composed of guitars, in your pocketbook. But it is worth this all night, he would still have his devoted and much more no carer, in your memory and force with his. at impromptu orcnestra composed or gones and much more to earry in your memory audience with him. He is as great an in the special part of the ideal sp mandolins, accordings, violins, the metallic and an Indiana saxophone, all fitting beau- the peculiar but delightful timbre of the idol as the Toracdor in Seville. During

affairs (the best dressed man on the conti-rope. To-morrow they would be in Lucia, of conpartity or most frequently are green from John matter not continued to the same of the control of nent) be represents the new musical Italy, "Sunny Italy" Ah! Listen! Who ever Sole Mio is by a modern composer. The the difference between the operas of the which has stepped out from the confines bearing the state of the which has stepped out from the confines bearing and the state of the which has steped out from the confines beard anything more lovely? Sonta Lucia writer of Fantial, Fantial is none other Neoplitan Leonevallo, and the Minds of the opera house into the areas of Bee. of the opera house into the areas of Bee-pouring into the stillness of the night through Brahms, Rindsy-Korsakoff, and fee-pouring into the stillness of the night through Brahms, Rindsy-Korsakoff, and fee-pouring into the stillness of the night through Brahms, Rindsy-Korsakoff, and fee-pouring into the stillness of the night through the night through the stillness of the night through the ni thoven, Brahms, Rimsky-Korsakoff, and from the souls of a passionate, spirited people who for years have longed to climb the sun-drenched, flower-garlanded heights

your shoulder, "you will have many oppor- tive Funiculi, Funicula in Naples tunities to gratify your desire. When you do not hear Santa Lucia, you will hear O Sole Mio, unless it is Funiculi, Funicula or Ciribiribin. And when you do not hear them, you will hear JAZZ.

Casella was right. The Neapolitans have a wealth of luscious folk songs. They doubtless sing them all at times, but "The Most Practical Pedal Marking" it must be within the secret confines of

Costa and Sir Paolo Tosti, spent most of his later artistic life in London, where he was a professor at the Royal Academy of Music. Thousands of American vocal

CHILL MAN NOT



ALESSANDRO LONGO

Italian Pianist and composer, was born at Amante, December 30, 1864. Educated under Beniamino Cesi and Paolo Serrao, at Naples, he has won a high reputation as a concert pianist, has done notable work as an editor of musical classics, and has a large number of published works in many

purposes the repertory consists of the four 
It is difficult to put into words the taking the country as a whole. Sousa, insongs mentioned. They repeat these in- sincere and genuine love which the Neapol- deed, is omnipresent and is heard more in gratiating tunes over and over again and itan has for his folk songs. Visit one Europe than in America. Excepting for

small but energetic horse, you pass from the dock, over a street paved with lava us know that we are coming to bel' blocks, to your hotel on the unforgettable water front. The experience puts to shame

## The "Big Four" of Folk Songs

Liquid tenors, incipient Carusos, with window. They do their entire repertory and an Indiana saxobione, all fitting neartifully into the scene, appeared like an soprane who sings the melodies. You the long intermissions between his numbers tifully into the scene, appeared like as some tin Nanles for some and it is the additions throughout the source to Nanles for some and it is the additions throughout the source to Nanles for some and it is the additions throughout the source to Nanles for some and it is the additions throughout the source to Nanles for some and it is the additions throughout the source to Nanles for some and it is the additional transition.

gratiating times over and over again and the mass of its loss songs. Visit one they never seem to lose their appealing of the Neapolitan vaudeville theaters, the the works of these composers and a few Politiama, for instance, and you will en-In an open carriage pulled by a very counter a wholly different kind of per- Sonata of David Stanley Smith, which I formance from that which one expects in heard in Rome, I did not hear any Amerithe music halls of New York, London or can music in Europe but the damnable din Paris. There is a woeful paucity of ade- of jazz. quate scenery, good stage management and Whatever can these good people think movie theaters. The entire cast of per- We cannot help feeling, however, that in persons—popular favorites who appear American dollar. The Europeans feign ONCE IN your room you are surprised by a group of singers under your something they describe as a group of singers under your something they describe as the surprised something the surpri by a group of singers under your something they describe as the "Sharley- can possibly capture. stone" with steps far more Simian than Afro-American. These are received with

iffully into the scene, appears inc. a support of the scene appearation on the fat deek from those decks have come to Naples for song and it is the audience turns itself into a kind of cheral species. It is the scene appearation of the scene appe choral society. It is easy to see why they

The Neapolitan folk songs one hears have come to the theater. It is their well-cut clothes like the typical Italian of danced in glee about the smelly coils of affairs (the best dressed man he coult.)

The Neapolian folk songs one hears have considered to the melody—their affection for most frequently are, apart from Sonito instale love for melody—their affection for most frequently are, apart from the construction of the sonit most frequently are, apart from the construction of the sonit most frequently are, apart from the construction of the sonit most frequently are, apart from the sonit most frequently are approximately approximately a sonit most frequently are approximately appr

A ND JAZZI We had run away from it in America. Here it was with all its virulence all over Italy, unescapable and woefully antique. Stale jazz, like stale bananas, is hardly inviting. The leader of A May Morning, Sing On, Come to Me, the orchestra in any sizeable hotel in "Ah," exclaims Maestro Casella over Daisy Time, yet, when one hears his fes- Italy probably pictures the typical American shoulder """."" can as one who lives on jazz, just as his brothers live on O Sole Mio and Sonta Lucia. He is certain that we sing it on arising, during meals, work, and in our sleep, just as he warbles Ciribiribin Therefore, the moment he sights an American who has come to Naples to be cured of fatty degeneration of the pocketbook commences to dance and play jazz, which is, at the very least, four years old. He seems astonished when the American is bored to extinction. "Alas, these Americans are a people without musical interest of any kind whatsoever!"

However much Europe may decry our musical taste, the distemper of jazz has spread all over Europe. One musician in a Spanish journal called it the "American musical measles." Just as the measles strikes an African tribe with the fatal virulence of small-pox, thus has jazz (always pronounced "jass") smitten Europe. It is almost impossible to get out of the the armost impossible to get out of the hearing of jazz at least some time during the day. In fact, in a copy of the ex-cellent Italian musical monthly, "Musica d'Oggi," we read, Il Conservatorio Hoch. di Francaforte, ha stabilito una classe de jazz sotta la direzione di B. Sekles. That "The Dr. Hoch Conservatorium of Frankfurt am Main, (where taught Raff and Clara Schumann and studied Cyril Scott and Edward MacDowell) has recently established a class in jazz."

Why is it that Europe adopts our worst and rejects many of the fine things that we have been privileged to do in musical. art? It has welcomed Sargent, Abby, Whistler, and other American artists. Whister is even designated in British galleries as a British painter Benjamin West was made president of the National Gallery. Save for the work of Sousa, MacDowell, Cadman, Lieurance, the imperishable songs of Foster, and the transient successes of popular writers, Amerisome musical camorra. For all practical it seems as indigenous as Vesuvius itself. Can music is very little known in Europe,

> formers may be limited to five or six some respects American jazz is like the over and over again. They do the con- to detest the dollar in principle, but cor-

> > "Napoli e Una Canzone" is only the first of a long series of lively and instructive musical articles by Mr. James Francis Cooke, which will appear in succeeding issues of "The Etude." This article will be continued in June. In July "The Glory That Was Rome" will be published; and in August will appear "Florence the City of Flowers."

THE ETUDE

# Ethics in the Musical Profession

By HERBERT WITHERSPOON

Herbert Witherspoon was born in Buffalo, New York, on July 21, 1873. He received his A. B. in 1895, from Yale, where he studied music and composition. Later he studied with Edward MacDowell, Peter A. Schnecker and many other eminent teachers. Mr. Witherspoon's concert debut was made in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1895. He toured for several seasons with Theodore Thomas' orchestra and the Pittsburgh Orchestra. Since then he has sung throughout the United States, Canada and England. He joined the Metropolitan Company in 1908, appearing as Gurnemans in "Parsifal," and remained with the company until 1916. Since leaving the Metropolitan he has devoted his time to teaching and is now the president of the Chicago Musical College. Mr. Witherspoon has contributed considerable time to lectures for the advancement of musical interests in America.

NE OF THE best signs of the times for the musical profession is that at last there is a really widespread interest in a standard of ethics or professional conduct and in the observance of that code by members of the profession, not only for their own good and for a better understanding and cooperation among the members, but for actual improvement in teaching among teachers and students, both morally and musically.

As music is the last of the arts to attain its real value, coherency and importance, so it is the last of the professions to seek and establish among its members rules of conduct and standards of learning and

Medicine long since cleaned house and demanded of its disciples honorable conduct and adherence to definitely established standards of learning and knowledge. The law has done the same, and to-day the quack doctor and the shyster lawyer can be brought before the courts of their own professions and disciplined, yes, even forbidden to continue their practice by having their licenses taken away from them. This does not mean that there are no quack doctors nor shyster lawyers, but it does mean that their numbers are fewer and that their road is not an easy one. Once branded by suspicion they are under observation, and watchful eyes are observing their every act.

License has little to do with the question. It is a means rather than an end, and the same result would have obtained with or without government license. But the improvement and discipline have not arisen from mere government or political control but from within the two professions them-selves. They have realized that standards, accumulated by experience, demand certain kinds of education, and no Degree may be obtained in those two professions without attaining the excellence demanded by long and persevering study. Not only do these educational standards forbid a man or woman to practice law or medicine without measuring up to these standards, but irresponsible criticism of each other has been at least largely killed, while the actual moral character of the lawyer, or doctor, is made an all-important part of qualifi-

has not yet attained those standards of the profes of education which make for a real this example. restraining influence, while the actual moral character is given little, if any, real attention. We therefore have far to go made. Various organizations and societies point to be remembered. The musical art methods are his own and are shared with have formed codes of ethics and qualifications of teachers in the way of knowledge—as yet with little authority and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, standards of good taste and cooperation but nevertheless with some force, actions, sta emulation and imitation.

cations for teachers, and, finally, a com- at fault through the autocracy of its in- that where there are no standards, no hear of a piano teacher ruining his pupils



HERBERT WITHERSPOON

prehensive list of beliefs in important structors. The teacher is a king in the is made an all-important part of qualities presents its of benefits in important structors. The teacher is a long in the cation.

Life in the profession of music and principles of teaching. Other branches No standards affect him except those acof the profession will, no doubt, follow cepted at his own sweet will. Due to the

physical and psychological laws as do the not even want to do so, too often because other two professions mentioned, is a he is in fear of being found out. His They have at least presented examples for herency, which must be known and obeyed know nothing about his work and care. But even in these schools and colleges, to produce the best results. So it would little about his ideals. NOTABLE, HAS been this in the case the relations of teachers to each other and of the American Academy of Teach the for pulsia, sawell as to their dupt so error of Singing founded in my own house the world, must be formed as a guide to in New York City by my invitation five conduct. Otherwise its agents will never adult it must dentand and secure its place. Calve, that she was a ruiner of voices.

long hours of his daily task he has little That we do not deal with a mechanical opportunity to mingle with his fellows and subject nor an administration of political, learn from them. In many cases he does

cation can be founded and firmly estab- practice-wague and uncertain, amusing, themselves. How silly it all is-worth lished, while a code of ethics, affecting entertaining, even emotionally uplifting- of a group of children squabbling over years ago. This society has given out an gain recognition in general education. It is just as true of a profession as it is That seems to be a popular phrase today admirable Code of Ethics, a set of qualifiEthically the musical profession is most of life and nations and cities and towns "a ruiner of voices!" We seldom, if ever

laws, no responsibility, there are no ethics. So, while the musical profession may outgrow the need of organization, it must begin to grow with the aid of it.

## Rules That Set Free

IT IS nonsense to say that we cannot agree upon real standards in singing and in piano and violin playing. Each profession has its technic, not man-made in one sense but developed by the art through the art. If that is the case, certain natural laws of technic are essentials and must be obeyed for the best results. Schumann said, "the better we understand form, the more free we are." This acceptance of principle does not destroy individuality; promotes it and saves endless time in gaining a technic, making the student ready to display his individuality and his originality. It is the first requirement for

If these standards can be established, irresponsible criticism will cease or at least be minimized, and this irresponsible criticism is the curse of our profession. How many teachers of singing have the "only method"—looking askance at all other teachers, especially those in the same town? The medical profession could not establish an ethical code until it had established its standard of knowledge and practice. The same with the law, the oldest in ethical procedure of all the professions, even the

We shall never get observance of a decent rule of conduct to each other, we shall never establish a real responsibility to our profession, we shall never really develop the students who come to us in the best and quickest way, until we establish standards of learning, technic and esthetic ideals. Then the ethical code will come and be obeyed.

The real genius may make his own laws, but he always begins by knowing the old laws first as few others know them, and he discards them only when they interfere with his best powers. This is true of the genius in all walks of life. How did the great reformers work? They had to know a law perfectly in order to break it with any force. So, let us not worry about the loss of individuality.

# The Green-eyed Monster

NOTHER cause for unethical con-A NOTHER cause for unethical con-duct is the green-eyed monster—jeal-ousy. One is jealous of another because the second has more pupils, earns more money, gets more pupils before the public, is an agent of human expression. Yet it no one else. He is under no control. He and therefore gains more notoriety. It is seem that a real standard of musical eduMusic is yet to many a queer sort of seldom and work solely and entirely for

London, Berlin. Is it not detestable?

No one has a right to criticize a teacher a trickster. By their fruits shall you know in making people feel right and think unchical practices in the musical profes-tiless he has seen and hearth him often them. unless he has seen and heard him give them-also by their deeds. We who deal straight. lessons. If a doctor operates upon a very with the beautiful, portraying it, interpretill patient and the patient dies, do we call ing it, preaching it and teaching it, have a the surgeon a murderer? Once in a while, great and a grave responsibility. We also yes. But seldom. Yet blame in our pro- have a great privilege. Let us so live that teacher! What he has to suffer from in our daily lives, making our light so shine of sense.

That is one reason why we have so much without eause when the most of the light of the most of the light of the most of the light of fession is almost always rampant without we may show what the influence of music

reason is that the aussician never gets away in the ultimate good. If a thing is bad it from "shop," like talks it, east it, sleeps will die. This is the germ of belief as the ble purpose of recreation and of the it, hates it and loves fundamental in any philosophy of life. It is the thinks of nothing class. Every more than the control of the desired of the desire it. He thinks of nothing else. Every may be a song, a poem, an idea, but if it adult or child. The influence of this upon uncerstand in musician should have a holby and ride it is lad, it will die. It cannot survive be the conduct is far greater than most people. musician should have a horby and ride it is isad, it will die. It cannot survive ie to death. But the hobby should not be cause it is false and so out of rhythm, out ple realize. It makes for fair play, love, much disappointment presented if the to death. But the holdy should not be cause it is false and so out of rhythm, our ple realize. It makes for last many, owe much disappointment presented if the music. He should get a rest from that a of tune and void of spirit. I wish this kindness and the arousing of the very inverted in the pupil frankly just ocertain number of hours out of every one little gespel could be presched in every stricts which de little and to a truly moral attitude to the must be make money!" Well, he can make a little difficult to believe this under some condirestraint of the imagination, a healthy difficult to believe this under some condirestraint of the imagination, a healthy should le allowed to study music, either constitutions and behavior in the considered the probabilities, for the future Everybody the constitution of the study of the considered the probabilities, or the future Everybody the considered the probabilities, or the future Everybody the considered the probabilities of the considered less. He can take time to study, to know tions but, just the same, we find in the sense of proportion and balance is exin a private studio or in a co something else. Then his musical work long run it is true. We cannot win if we cited in the child as well as in the adult.

We cannot win if we cited in the child as well as in the adult.

A human being developed mentally to will improve one hundred per cent, and are bad. he will make more money anyway,

Attitude Toward Advertisement

# Scraping for Knowledge

what the source. It is just as good from become more and more subject to dogma, or mechanical genius. a pauper, a millionaire or a rival, so long So in business: every advertisement that as it is real knowledge. Members of we read tells us something that we have agreeable man, a man developed on both make of it a tremendous force in the life musical societies and organizations should heard over and get together and talk things over. They sisting upon one point until finally we able socially but is also a real power in should exchange ideas and adopt constructive policies for their towns. The motto ment and buy the goods. Psychology has oped to an appreciation on both sides of them that much needed balanc to be maintive policies for their forms. The morton ment and only the geometric policies are open to an appreciation on noth sides of tained in spite of the materialism of the should be, "Do something!" Talk alone, been used in advertising with great skill, life, and his life is developed to aid him tained in spite of the materialism of the meeting in national and state organizations but much of it is false psychology. every year, reading papers, criticizing, printing the papers in a book, putting the book on a shelf, and then waiting until next year-this is worth very little.

If we are going to do anything in the world through music, making it the vital towards advertising as made apparent not factor in general education which it really only in the musical papers and daily press, can be, if we are going to help make our but also in the circulars and printed matter people a cultured people with an appre- issued from the studio or college. It is ciation for the beautiful, if we are going one thing to teach for money, thereby gainto aid in developing the child into a moral, ing a well deserved livelihood. It is quite ethical, decent, kind, generous, emotionally, another thing to so commercialize the art WE CAN see, then, that sociability is uplifted human being, we must take our of music that it is sold exactly like any places among the real workers of the commodity of pots and pans, cleaning world, interested in politics, government, preparations, clothing or machinery. I know religion, ethics, esthetics, physical culture, that it is an age of advertising and that cconomy and business and all the questions we probably must announce in some way of the complex modern life which we what we have to sell, but I cannot help share. We must develop our profession recalling the words my father preached into a living vital influence, not an accom- years ago when he said to me: "You plishment, a mere trade or means of mak- may become the greatest man in the world. ing money. If we do this the money will But let the world find it out." Exaggering money. If we do this the money will be ated statements bordering upon truth and frighten away glosss or to charm away free was a high school girl with a come anyway, if we know our jobs. But access sassing some our own duties and put untruth are not only unchical but are in disease, evil sprits and demons. To-day love for music and an earnest purpose. we must assume our own duties and put unform are not only unformed by the profession of music upon the same dig- had taste. They therefore only help in it can do the same thing to the modern but she had discontinued lessons for a architecture and engineering, and all the other professions, trades and businesses made by stimulating the singing of our savage ancestors, other professions, trades and husanesses made to summaring the sugard to the professions, trades and husanesses made to summaring the sugard to the profession in the own patriotic songs in every school every. So, let us look at things as they really with short fingers) in correct position. which hold an honorable position in the own pursues songs in every sonout every world and which have made themselves day. It would start the children off with a read and not be deceived by grandiose Felice's chum had a large hand, was world and which have made themselves so the second and the second and the second second the second s necessary to the world. Don't forget it! a good account of the world bird hard world, high standards, community feeling which would bird them to the hours of the world bird hard world, high standards, community feeling which would bird them to the hours of the world bird hard world. A and curved her little finger with knuckles

In BEING unethical the musician denies from ours, but they are in reality little, if the very things which we claim music any, better.

The BEING unethical the musician denies from ours, but they are in reality little, if can get clinical observance only from men on the property of the

IN BELING unchical the musician denies tom ours, our trey are in camp more whose minds are trained in reality." He can the very things which we claim must be kept in mind that platitudes, forgot that music is, in it, way, as scientification of the property of the control of the property of the control of the property gives and develops. We say music gives an develops. We say music gives and develops. We say music gives and cast-iron laws are not at all tific as chemistry. It is not art until it the palms of the hands and the musicles emotional uplift, that it brings us beauty. Organas and cast-from naws are not at any time as entirely. At its not art until it the palms of the hands and the muscles appreciation of the higher emotions and in their effect what they seem to preach, is coherent, expressive, sane and regus should be tensed and moved until slightly appreciation of the higher emotions and in their effect what they seem to preach, is concrent, expressive, sane and regu-should be tensed and moved until slightly develops the senses of proportion and good tive. Pitted against them is the principle in form. That answers his question. We with good results

teachers in Paris laws "ruined" somebody, his life or conduct the musician gives the learning in nature in act and in people, and knowledge and ability, and we may The same entitism is heard in New York. Immersion of the remaining the learning in nature in act and in people, and knowledge and ability, and we may The same entitism is heard in New York. Immersion of the remaining the learning in the people and knowledge and ability, and we may the same entitism is heard in New York. Immersion of the remaining the people and knowledge and ability, and we may the people and knowledge and ability, and we may the people and knowledge and ability, and we may the people and knowledge and ability, and we may the people and knowledge and ability, and we may the people and knowledge and ability, and we may the people and knowledge and ability, and we may the people and knowledge and ability, and we may the people and knowledge and ability, and we may the people and knowledge and ability, and we may the people and knowledge and ability, and we may the people and knowledge and ability, and we may the people and knowledge and ability, and we may the people and knowledge and ability, and we may the people and knowledge and ability, and we may the people and knowledge and ability, and we may the people and knowledge and ability, and we may the people and knowledge and ability and the people a The same criticism is heard in New York, impression of the opposite of these at-leads to right acting. This, after all, is find out how best to do it.

London, Berlin, Is in an described.

Perhams one of the possible. impression of the opposite of these at-leads to right acting. This, ance any tributes, then he is a charlatan, a deceiver, the best prevention of crime. Music aids

Conflict of Mind and Emotion

standards. In other words, real ethics is not only lead a half existence—no matter the result of experience of living, just as what wealth he may accumulate nor how LET HIM realize that his fellows realized that his fellows realized that his fellows repetute of experience of invent, just as weat weath ne may accumulate non-over a fine time. The shows as much as he does—perhaps a deavor in perfecting art, bringing it to a mixed before the world—but he so-called "gararantee" for future more—hard as it is to believe it.

He should not be able to the standard of the shows the shows the shows the shows the shows the should be shown as a bolecome in another ferction a very menace to his fellows. We have seen adopting the should be shown as the shows the shows the should be sho

> in sustaining that balance between the day. material and the ideal which is necessary OUR PROFESSION at large should be cautioned about its ethical attitude case of the over-developed artist, he may possible to live with, another example of musical profession?

## Challenger of Ghosts

in a way altruism-thoughtfulness and kindness towards others. Certainly no one can deny that it is largely feeling, not thought. No man can give what he has not; he cannot distribute cheer and emotional uplift, even if he is highly mentally developed, if he is emotionally, artistically and musically dead. He is out of rhythm and time with life. In savage time music, crude as it was, was used to ghosts and demons, which are just as ter- while, due to a full school course. She had

It is hy such hard work, high standards, community rerung winen wount min them together. We hear it said by our own prohousest dealing and true ambition that together. We hear it said by our own propic that our songs are such poor songs:
they made themselves necessary. Cannot ple that our songs are such poor songs and the song are such poor songs are such poor songs.
Therefore, the song the s ple that our songs are such poor songs, around these tungs in the privacy of my gan to torce her fifth finger. Seeing 1 have lived in many countries and I would own home, said, "You will never get any instructor, after some months, she admitted they made themserves necessary.

I have lived in many countries and I would we do the same?

I have lived in many countries and I would own hours are thical conduct among artists because they that she had made a mistake and was now the common sense doing everything she could think of to think of its life. Music is call flane, You strengthen and straighten her fingers.

hands, although I have heard it. All the taste, All right! So it does! But if by that right feeling, appreciation of the can, therefore, measure musical learning technique and knowledge and ability and knowledge and ability and

sion is the stealing away of other teachers' pupils. Individual teachers are guilty frequently, either openly or by stealth, of Conflict of Mind and Emotion

MAN FROM the very beginning has been subject to a conflict between other stude with them. Sometimes they make other students their messengers for this plain physical brain and emotion or soul.

So, when the over-development of the incremarks about their first dispersion.

the conduct is far greater than most peo- Many a heartache would be avoided and So we see again, as I have said, that extraordinary efficiency, with little saudards come only after other of the real emotional ideal of beauty, will standards. In other words can obtain the said of the said o

False promises should be discouraged. code, the musical profession A healthy man is generally a sociable, that much-needed co-operation which will

for perfect living in this world. So we SELF-HELP QUESTION ON MR. WITHERSPOON'S ALTICLE

hecome very successful—and almost im- the adoption of an ethical a: ude in the

2. What has been the chi obstacle in adopting such an attitude? 3. Why is the observance of a gener-

ally accepted ethical code no destructive 4. How may a musician free himself

from too much "shop?" 5. Name three unethical practices to be overcome in the musical profession.

# That Fifth Finger By RENA I. CARVER

Another ethical improvement could be rifying in their way as were those of our been trained to keep the fifth finger straight and her hand (which was small and plump,

# Cinderella at the Piano By WILLIAM BENBOW

THE ETUDE

notes when learning a new composition? not played fair with your Cinderella. She Why do you fumble and stumble so when does not deserve to be treated with frowns memorizing?

the chief trouble lies with the left-hand nition and attention. Resolve to do that chords. Your left hand is the poor Cin- and the rest is easy. derella who gets much work and little

Then perhaps for this Spanish Dance she must deftly jump for the tambourine and give it a shake. In this Serenade she has to pluck out some mandolin notes or play the harp. Only very occasionally has she a chance to play a lovely cello solo.

# The Tasks of Cinderella

hole composition.

Now observe the left-hand part, with its incessant activity, its long skips, its many awkward chord-positions to attack quickly and softly, and its wide range covering three and a half octaves from the lowest A flat on the piano up to D, third line treble. Except for the stretto near the end, the Oueen Melody, escorted by right band, with all her sparkling pearls, gossamer laces, pomp and prerogative, does not exceed such a range.

Does not this analysis convince you that the left hand is difficult and needs concentrated attention upon its own problems? If you will only realize this, it will materially assist you, because almost all undents underrate the careful considerain the left hand demands. With hardly exception students think that part "does matter so much" if only the melody is sing with grace and feeling.

## Parable of the Button

CONSIDER the Parable of the Button.
You have, no doubt, seen some of the newspaper pictures of Queen Marie who recently visited our country. People everywhere were attracted by her face, figure and personality.

But suppose, as you looked at the picture, you saw that one of the buttons of her dress was missing. What would you have thought? You would say it was unpardonable in both the Queen and her Cinderella. A little further thought would bring you to realize that that button, however small and apparently unobserved, was one of the multitudinous clements of expression of her personality. You will have to confess that without that button you would think less of her.

Perhaps she bought those buttons by the dozens. But how cheap or costly they were matters very little beside the startling fact that for the time being that particular button became a touchstone of personality.

When you are building up your tone picture at the piano the left hand has to play some notes (for instance, of the common chords) over and over-so much a

AN YOU TELL me, Miss Student, gross-but every single note counts plus the bass staff is a task in itself, and you what makes you hat and stutter so or minus in the integrity of its message.

Where do you strike the most wrong main difficulty which is—you. You have Pass On the Blue Print and impatience. You must change your

## Plain Talk With the Overseer

rest a little, while we have a little plain the composition.
talk with her Overseer. Of course, the But remember that, while Cinderella Overseer is the Eye, and he has been care- is thus frisking about over the keys, the

hand. Let us take as a representative comleft-hand part than in reading the rightkey on the piano for the right hand, then position, which thousands of students have hand part. Notice especially that the eye down to the low E flat key for the left themselves. Do not play them. Simply position, without diffusions of students used and gart. Notice especially that the eye down to the new E that key for the fert must skip rapidly and rejectedly from land. All this before you play a note, more below the staff to notes above and You begin playing, and, as soon as the more below the staff to notes above and the property of the propert the right hand must move most of the time, vice versa, when reading the left-hand eye has found the low E flat key for the within each metodic phrase, with only an part. Compare that with the right-hand left hand, it dances up to the printed page occasional skip of a tenth and with scarcely part which never goes below the staff and looks for the next left-hand chord, then concentration should make you perfect in dozen chords, omitting repetitions, in the throughout the whole piece until the family down to the corresponding keys, then up spelling those six notes correctly and

This zigzag, hop-and-skip reading of lowing chord.

Why do you fumble and stumble so wmen does not uservie to be obtained. You must change your mentring?

The answer is, that in all these cases, and impatience. You must change your attitude toward the rand give her due recognition. The may then pass on his record to Cinhe chief trouble lies with the left-hand into and attention. Resolve to do that lay on the keys to build on. Here we have an entirely different process. Those quick, long and repeated skips that Cinderella Consider what a useful member of 50 city she is. And how versatile! In a N willide to give left proper attention means easy. The difficulty further against the is called upon to beat the drum. What is the next either difficulty with the left gravated by the far list on the upward hand part? Well, the next trouble is not skip the upper note of the chord must be with the left hand at all. Cinderella may taken by the second finger throughout things to do:

less and has misspelled so many chords. Overseer is now doubly busy, for the eye He always has more trouble with the notes is leading the hand in all this rapid, jerky above and below the staff, because, when course. Let us suppose you are reading above and below the staff, because, when course. Let us suppose you are reading.

H AVE YOU noticed what a range is they are below, he counts downward and this Nocturne at sight. Your eye looks covered by the left hand? Look at the when they are above, he counts upward. at the first two notes of the right hand. The truth is that in this Nocturne the B flat—G, then down to the left-hand, low empare with it the range of the right eye has much more of a task in reading the E flat, then down to the corresponding the bass staff. One step at a time means

again quickly to the notation of the fol- quickly.

Now stop and read again those last three

# A Winter's Tale

HOW MAY we best overcome these difficulties? Consider this Winter's Tale. Most of us have no trouble walking, as the motions have become automatically easy. But to-day the streets of our city are so icy that people are watching every step they take. They are moving slowly in order to he safe.

So our answer is: There are three

(1) Take one step or difficulty at a time

(2) Move slowly (3) Be accurate.

One difficulty at a time. We begin with reading, as there lies our first task. As before observed, there is a double trouble for the average student in simply reading rapidly and alternately above and below read them. In a few moments you will readily see that there are only six different notes below the staff in the whole composition. One minute of determined

## Finger Patterns

WHEN YOU can do this, proceed to play those low notes, always with the left-hand lifth finger, gradually hastening the time. You will soon notice that the order of these six notes in the first four measures is repeated in the same way four times in the first two pages of the piece. Also the bass to the second theme, beginning at measure 9 and covering four

measures, is repeated on the second page. Reduced to its simplest elements, there are only two phrases of four measures each for Cinderella to work on, the rest of the first two pages being repetition.

By this time the fcw low notes on the last page of the Nocturne need practically no attention.

Take the notes above the staff in the same way, but, instead of taking the two notes of the first chord (G and E flat) together, take only the higher note, E flat, and then G at the top of the next chord. Concentrate on the reading of these high notes. Read them rapidly, without playing. Do this only with the two different phrases already indicated, the rest of the first two pages merely repeating thesc.

Next step, play only these upper notes, the first with the second finger and the next chord's high note with the thumb. You will notice that these two fingers are so employed throughout the Nocturne.

## Learning the Skips

N EXT, DO not fill in the other notes of the chords vet. First play the low bass note, then the two consecutive upper notes, because your chief difficulty s the jumping from the left-hand fifth finger on the low E flat up to the second inger on the upper note of the following

After this can be done rapidly-150 eighths to a minute-proceed to fill in the lower notes of the chords and work up to a speed of at least 144 to a minute, in

(Continued on Page 403)



Born at Columbus, Ohio, in 1865; educated at Ohio State University, in Philadelphia and in England; successful organist, chiefly in Columbus, Reading (Pennsylvania) and Buffulo (New York).

# One Hour at the Piano

By Francesco Berger Hon. R. A. M.; F. G. S. M.

PART I

# A Highly Concentrated Plan of Study by a Famous London Geacher

been utterly wasted while fingers are ex-ercised and right notes are played. Some-flattened finger-tips. This is employed. J. Give c thing must have been gained, though it only in octaves, sixths or chords.

may not have been all that was obtainable. hour a day to their plano, need some guid- and from this artificial level the fingers object of all fingering is to facilitate exance as to how to get the utmost return with the least expenditure of time and trouble. They cannot afford to invest in exercises of doubtful utility. For them of passages, and exacts the closest attenis essential that every moment of their tion. limited time shall be filled with remunerative work; and they have not the experience which would lead them to a wise colection

Promiscuous practice they should avoid. They should adopt some definite order that shall economize labor and yet be efficientsome plan for constant observance. to them I offer suggestions, formulated on the experience of many years' teaching in hundreds of successful cases. If properly Thus, for the understood and scrupulously followed, they cannot fail to prove of highest benefit. But before proceeding to advise on these technicalities, I must mention some generalities which apply to students in There are even some cases in which the very grade of advancement.

A. The piano should always be in per- thumb's companion. For instance: fect tune; it does not matter about the Right hand, quality of its tone, but the touch should 3 not be worn out, nor uneven. Each key should require an equal amount of deression, and each finger should be capable of striking with equal strength. The fourth finger of both hands (the one next to the little finger) will require an extra 4 dose of cod-liver oil to overcome its in-

B. All scales and arpeggi, in "parallel" movement, are to be extended over the utire key-board, by adult students. Chilten, whose arms cannot reach so far, may reduce this to two octaves, but not to less. As soon as the construction of scale and up without touching your waist. arpeggio has been learned, the book should no longer be referred to—the student below the center of the key-board, do not should rely on his knowledge for right do so at arm's length, for that will always notes. Scales and arpeggi in "contrary" weaken your stroke. Let your arms go movement should extend to two octaves, with your hands to these extreme places, and when commenced in the center of the key-board, should do so at the distance of ribs. an octave between the hands, not on the same key. The compass of the key-board at both ends should be carefully noted, because it varies in pianos of different

C. Everything, whether exercise or piece, must always be practiced slowly at first. Quick practice at a too early date means ruin. When the pace is increased, let it be gradual, not from slow to absolute quick all at once. Always return to the slow pace, if correction is needed in the quicker.

D. In the absence of indication to the contrary by the composer (as we find in Bach and most of the older composers) the normal touch is always "legato," and the coloring should at all times be "forte' when practicing. This is the universal rule, even though ultimately staccato and piano may be wanted.

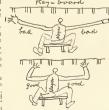
But those others, equally anxious to imhand has to be held at a somewhat higher on the printed fingering; if you can find level than ordinarily from the key-board, casier ones, by all means adopt them. The dip down in circular shape to the keys, ecutions, and some editors appear to have one composer is apt to cramp your style. without the slightest alteration of the overlooked this in their uncomfortable and lessen your outlook hand's position. This is applied to all kinds recommendations. ion. suited a passage in any particular tonality F. Octaves, whether legato or not, was changed to another when a transposi-

should not invariably be fingered by tion occurred. For instance, the fingering

third finger (the middle one) is to be the

G. Do not sit too close to the keys. are not to be fingered with the little finger Allow room for the right hand to reach low down, and for the left to reach high

H. When reaching to keys far above or holding your elbows well away from your These diagrams, purposely exaggerated, will show what I mean.



THESE ARE MR. BERGER'S OWN

To THOSE pianoforte students who E. Staccato touch is for later work; I. Always lift your hands twell up at when selecting a new piece, endeavor to can devote three or four hours a defer it for many a month. When you rests, doing so from the wrist before refaind a progressive one, so as to insure aday to their work, it is not of su-do apply yourself to its study, remember moving, the hand from over the keys vancement, not mere repetition of what you day to their work, it is not of superior consequence if half an hour of their it can be produced in two distinct ways, After the mark of (which means that it has not been employed to the staccato." The first named is accomplished a further short pause. When it is placed Sonatas, nor rush to the gradiest advantage, for time cannot have by raising the whole hand from the wrist, over a rest, this extra pause is, of course,

"Finger staccato" is more difficult. The to change it. Do not rely too uniformly

poser. It is an "effect" to be employed, like every other, on occasion, but not constantly. Key-board than from your feet.

P. Give the larger share of your limited tion. time to finger work and studies, for these.

sake of uniformity in several.

work. Passages like this:

for the lowest key in the left hand. As

so in ornamentally constructed ones.

M. Whenever it is possible to do other-

wise, do not let the little finger of the left

is so full as to require its employment.

Q. Do not limit yourself to too many Sonatas, nor rush to the other extreme of discarding them completely. Alternation in your choice will develop your taste and J. Give closest attention to correct judgment. Not every modern piece is rubfingering, from the first, so as not to have bish, nor is every Sonata equally improving. Although Beethoven is the supreme Sonata composer, there are others whose works deserve study, notably Haydn, Clementi and Weber. Too much of any

R. Make no effort to memorise. To K. In older days, the fingering which play without the open book is but a passing erase of the moment. There is no musical value in it; and many of the greatest virtuosi have never indulged in so cheap thumb and little finger. The black keys, for the root position of the common chord tumm and intue inger. The black keys, for the frost position of the common tentral and expecially in legate passages, need the or arreggio of C major was aftered when never play by heart. I lay as is make the fully finding the fifth, finger. Thus, for the it occurred in D flat. But the modern no effort to do so. When you know a method differs from this. It seeks a piece very thoroughly, every passage in fingering which can be applied equally to it, every repetition that occurs, every secrecurring passages, though they be in tion of its form, all its fingering, and all different tonalities, and goes so far as its musical meaning and purpose, you will even to sacrifice convenience in one for the be able to dispense with reading the notes every time you play it. It will happen I. Use the little finger of both hands automatically, as the natural result of more freely than has been the fashion, and complete mastery. The fingers will grope do not at all times avoid using the thumb their way largely of their own account, deon a black key. It is not always desirable manding little else than concentration and to finish an ascending arpeggio in the right hand with the fifth finger; nor is it S. To master a work

S. To master a work thoroughly you always desirable to employ the fifth finger should analyze it as soon as you start upon it. Find out its component parts; its first a rule the little finger is not used in the "subject," its second one, its bridge, its incourse of a scale, but it may be necessary to terpolated bravura passages, its recapitulation, its coda, in fact its structure, its skeleton. Only after careful analysis will you he able to retain its form, or to render it with the requisite distinction between its important and subordinate

T. Do not attempt pieces that are technically beyond your powers. It is far more artistic and remunerative to play a less difficult piece as perfectly as posare not to be fingered with the little finger sible, than to flounder in Chopin and on the chords, but with the fourth. This scramble Liszt. If you call (as I have cannot, of course, obtain, when the chord done) upon one of the world's most eminent virtuosi unexpectedly, you will find him at work on what may sound like elementary finger exercises, but he will tell you that they are his indispensable daily practice. Let him be your example. Show-pieces should be the entrées of your N. Beware of the vice of playing chords meal; no healthy body can thrive on only arpeggio when not so marked by the com- such.

U. Your course of study will probably very other, on occasion, but not constantly. run somewhat on these lines: Plaidy.

O. Do not use either of the pedals in Pischna, Czerny, Clementi, Cramer, Scaryour early work. They are to be reserved latti, Chopin, with Bach thrown in early as the very last accessory in performance and late, and supplemented by Moscheles When a piece has been thoroughly mas- and Brahms. Schumann and Liszt are not tered technically, it will be time enough to "studies" at all; theirs are advanced add the pedalling, and then it will require solos. Mendelssohn, though musically exas much attention as any other division of cellent, offers but little that is technically your task, Haphazard pedalling is a very new; and Mozart, though supremely musihad habit. Schumann was very fond of cal, is anticipated technically by Haydn. "una corda," but, excepting on very rare Beethoven is Beethoven, both musically occasions, it has a sickly effect. It was not and technically-what that means no words his only eccentricity, by a good many. of mine can define.

Both pedals have been not inaptly de-V. Beware of quacks and their noisily scribed as "the refuge of the destitute." Let your playing be more from your fingers fection has as yet been evolved either in playing the piano or in any other occupa-

To assert that A's system is the only not pieces, will improve your playing. And, one leading to the most desirable results,



A Wonderful New Etching of Johannes Brahms. This Masterpiece, by Narn Bauer, is the third in a Notable Series Presented for the first time in America, by The Etude

necessary in three or six months, or that school-boy in the "banana" story. instruction by correspondence is an effi- First, be assured that it is necessary to absolutely false and misleading. Though makes it necessary is that which also it is true that "Art is long and Time is make, it cary—and this is nothing more fleeting," no student who aims high, and is nor less than the tendency for every meastaiffed with mall steps in the right.

# Orchestral Innovations

By H. EDMUND ELVERSON

ROSSINI (1792-1808), the son of an acand employed it freely for bright and the adoption of valves obligatory. He figure. the adoption of valves obligatory. He figure, was the first to write for four horns in In "b" notice that the groups are not an overture-thus eliciting the traditional alike, except in general shape, but that each outburst of one of his contemporaries. alternate one is reversed in direction. There Along with this, Rossini introduced into are three eighth-notes to a heat (for such his overtures solo passages for the various is the best way of counting 12/8 time, instruments of a brilliance theretofore un- except when very slow) and consequently known. Which makes his final contributhhere are four beats in the measure, tion to the orchestral art to be of real onsequence, regardless of the unfortunate only, not only would each group of three superficiality and artificiality of most of notes be reversed alternately but also the his operatic ereations.

who first displayed the possibilities of measure and be sure that the right notes the violoncello, making of it a singing were played in each count. To be sure medium of passionate expression. Then it would be quite easy to analyze either shall be memorized in the process of for this orchestra he created the great of the content and the process of the memorized permanence to the organism. Just a method of community is a visible of four measures, enables one to more harm than good, because it would usually of four measures, enables one to mons, ketures, the radio, and by being atessential manner varied its construction as not fit in with the proper counting at all. a means of musical expression. Beethoven We have spoken thus far of trill-like a means of muscal expression. Deceasors we have apposen muscal a vicinity of the same principle applies to difficulty. It is important to concentrate high and supreme estate as an instrument repeated notes. Thus, in playing an exfort the interpretation of the deepest emo-

# ber of Notes in Repeated Figures

By E. H. P.

"Spell 'banana," said the school-

"B, a, n, a." answered the little boy. "You have forgotten something: I'll give you one more chance."

"B, a, n, a, n, a, n, a, n-

"Wait! You can't spell it that way!"
"But I could if you stopped me at the right place." . . .

The young musician often encounters exactly this kind of a difficulty in the rendering of figures consisting of a number of repetitions of similar groupings of



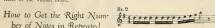
track of them without rosing ones piace cuat coords in more sound interest and the property of the more hard and the more hard their culture of the more hard the more ha

or that you can be taught all that is ever-though not the one suggested by the

the half note two and the quarter note one, mree, pun; pre- 313, 314" ("Seven" is astisfied with small steps in the right ure to have the right number of beats it is often difficult for line to give them the constructed to form a monosyllable. The direction need despond. They will, in the along run, carry him farther and on safer perfectly even time. If the student gets may short percel strokes are part once 24, 474, and any—ther time measures carground than longer strikes on uncertain. ground than longer strides on uncertain the wrong number of notes he will notice the notes as there are beats pertaining to ried by different forms of imuse. The treadency of most number of notes he will notice (if he counts with proper steadiness) that them: are counts with proper steamers) in an extreme energy that there is such that the the that the the that th remedy is not to "glue one's eyes to the notes" but to count time steadily (of the actual movement of the hand in beating course playing the right number of notes is indicated. In playing very simple accom-

appealing melodies. In the Alpenhorn count one are repeated on count two and ber of chords struck by the right hand, passages and echo effects of "William three and do not need a separate effort the left hand simply striking the bass Tell," he elevated the horn to a position of the eye-ight. But at count four on note: requiring great technical facility, making must be alert for a change of form in the Ex.2

second measure (supposing the figure to Among his other bequests to music Bee- continue on the same level) would be rethosen (1770-1827) molded the orchestra versed in direction as regards the first into its present complete structure and measure. In this ea-c, of course, the raised it to its present dignity. It was he student would simply count three in each for this orchestra he created the great of these cases simply, as a certain number mastering it. masterpieces in a form which has given of repetitions of the notes D and E, but masterpreces in a form which has given by the permanence to the organism. Such addissuch a method of considering it would do dividing the composition into phrases, practice concentration by listening to ser-



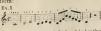
best is four DS, the second best is four of reading and re-readine notes and to this will save much time and extra study. Ds, and (which is important) the third group begins with a D. The danger-point is to be looked for at the spot where the repeated figure changes into something different. Any cloudiness of mind as to just where that point occurs is the most frequent cause of error

# Reading Chords Simplified

By SYLVIA WEINSTEIN

To outrain an ease in reading notes and elections, for in this way he not only goes the occasionally also overcome the technical difficulties in a page of chord progressions, such as arc fre-quently found in marches and etudes, play the top note of each chord, through one or more phrases, until the melodie outline becomes apparent. Then play these same

Keeping the Right Gempo By HILARION F. RUBIO



complished horn player, liberated this instrument from its former restricted use
out cven with the counts of the measure, of the measure, of the music, those who do not possess a Thus, in "a" the four notes played on keen rhythmic sense should count the numcated tempo of the piece to be sung



difficult passages to the extra effort feeling for rhythm, these devices will ultimately create what is lacking in the student's sense of time values.

The tendency of most pupils, singing or

playing, is to quicken the tempo when at

After such irksome passages they seem to realize their backwardness in tempo and

correspondingly quicken the movement A treatment may be applied to

this rhythmical derangement. The metronome is set to work at the indi-

or played. The regular "teck-teck"

this device is a constant reminder of the

time and is enough to spur pupils at

# Practical Memorizing By RALPH N. B. GRAY

difficulties have been overcome, further assurance in playing.

Beginning to memorize a piece from morning's practice. the first reading of it also enables the one should observe simply that the first student to free himself from the tyranny before it is given up even for one day, for

MEMORIZING should begin as soon as the avoid the habit of watching the keyboard when it has been practiced until all the Sight readers say this method also gives

tion every day as regularly as he practices Practicing the hands separately and his scales and finger exercises. He can watch the expression marks and to mem-tentive to the work he happens to be

doing. on accuracy at the start in order that early in the day, before the brain becomes faults may not creep in to be eradicated fatigued, and it should be practiced for with difficulty later on. By learning a only thirty minutes at a time. If the stucomposition phrase by phrase it is pos- dent plays over the section memorized sible to understand the message of it as a frequently during the day, it will probably remain in his mind most the next

# Making Note Reading Easy By W. L. CLARK

1. Drill for rapidity by having the pupil over the material more often than he read simple passages as quickly as pos- otherwise would but also begin to relate

the tones with the notes themselves. 2. Before a new piece is taken up, give the pupil a few minutes in which to scan perfect. This stresses the importance of it, reading the notes over to himself. accuracy. 3. Give frequent opportunities for him 6. After the pupil can read the treble

to read over compositions which he has notes accurately, stress the bass and see 4. Encourage him to memorize easy se-garding for in this way he not cally as-

Row Boat Playing By A. E. CAMPBELL

comes apparent. Then pay ususe saure notes in octaves, the lowest and highest protein of search of the moter annearing of a beautiful lake where the dark shadows broken by the next pull. Next in order are the more appearus are tast from the trees on the waters between the octaves. Many of these either glassy surface. Silently a canoe glides To read every note singly and to keep remain on the same line or space for sev- across the path of the meon, the paddle To read every note singly and to keep remain our tase substitute of them without losing one's place or leaders of the place of is almost a physical impossibility, and or octover. When these are tashly read, more one tries hard to do so, the more apt they may be put in their place between the order of the eye is simply to make a blur of the octaves. Thus the entire chord is placed to the place of the pl the eye is simply to make a total of the control of the cane, page. There is a remedy for this, how- as written, being easily and clearly read.

cach pull on the cars, followed by a short of the canee,

When your pupil has a dreamy melody which he plays unevenly, liken his playing THE ETUDE

# A Self Help Lesson in Modern Pedaling

# By Pauline Mallet Provost Ornstein

only by the student who has learned special pedalings. to listen objectively to his own play-

ing. No pedal markings will teach what the use of the pedal. The core of what characteristically to effect loudness at all, notes will sound together and discord will the use of the pegal. Ine core of what the learns will be that a right coördination. It is mainly used for the purpose of con- result.

Now it happens that, when the pedal is To help the pupils coördinate these optomany subtleties.

To help the pupils coördinate these optomany subtleties.

To help the pupils coördinate these optomany subtleties.

will be established between the car, main and foot, which will soon become subcon- hence it is invaluable in producing legato down. These contrary motions are at first finger is playing down on the key. This and foot, which will soon become subconactions and habitual. The teacher's province
and minising and mellowing the separate
and correct his own errors in pedaling rather
than to note for him the proper points at
which to lift or depress the foot. To
preserribe and mark exact pedalings may
be preserribe and mark exact pedalings may
seem affarst glance the easier method to
seem affarst glance the easier method to the
case of the finger in the finger in the finger in the finger in the proposal content of the
case of the finger in the
case of the finger in the finger in the finger in the
case of the finger in the finger in the finger in the
case of the finger in the finger in the finger in the
case of the finger in the finger in the finger in the
case of the finger in the finger in the
case of the finger in the finger in the
case of the finger in the finger in the
case of the finger in the finger in the
case of the finger in the finger in the
case of the finger in the finger in the
case of the finger in the
case of the finger in the
case of the finger in the finger in the
case of the finance of the
case of the
case of the finance of the
case of the finance of the
case of the finance of the
case of the
case of the finance of the
case teaching, but it will not be constructive and will never develop that subtle adapt ability which enables an artist to make the ability which enables an artist to make the the third to the nost of every instrument and situation. There is no reason why the student should not be shown at the outset how to time his use of the pedal to meet varying conditions. If his pedaling be guided by his sense of hearing he will inevitably do this, for his foot will act quite intuitively to protect his ears from the discomfort of discords that would be coincident with muddy pedaling.

With help the student will discover and be able to test through experience the exact points at which changes of the pedal are required. Even very small children will do amazingly subtle things if guided in this way to discriminate by ear between moments which demand the pedal and those at which sustained sound is unnecessary. As soon as their little feet can reach the nedal they should be encouraged to use it as a third hand to hold those notes not easily held with their tiny fingers.

Although many usages of the pedal may be explained, instinctive habits of good pedaling are most easily formed at an early age, and it is a mistake to withhold from beginners and children that assistance which the pedal alone can offer. If the pedal has been made proper use of from the beginning of study and carefully appiled to simple things, it will rarely be necessary in advanced study to make corrections. Most students are simply unconscious of the confusion of sounds which they produce by bad pedaling. This is so only because they have not learned to listen to themselves. They must first be aroused to do this, and better pedaling will follow as a matter of course.

Prescribed pedalings should be left for the virtuoso teaching advanced students. Here special effects will be desired and in all probablity the pupil will be unequal to discovering the means for producing these, But preparatory work deals rather with the formation of habits than with special performance. An exhaustive acquaintance with the ordinary uses of the pedal is re quisite before exceptional pedaling can be considered. The damper pedal is perhaps most frequently used as an aid to legato playing, and its employment for this purpose must be mastered first. Another of its elementary purposes is to intensify rhythmic pulses. When these two uses are clearly understood and can be easily ap-

OCD PEDALING can be achieved plied, the pupil is ready to proceed to more the hand is raised from each note. In this pedal must be lifted or the old and new exactly the moment that the new note be- perfectly, as in the following: The Mellowing Pedal can be learned during a few hours of experimentation at the piano. If the purpose the perimentation at the piano, if the purpose the perimentation is contained in any treaties upon the piano that is contained in any treaties upon the piano that is contained in any treaties upon the piano that is contained in any treaties upon the piano that is contained in any treaties upon the piano that is not used in the piano that is not used in the piano that the piano that is not used in the piano that the piano t

will sound perfectly connected. The foot when the finger is holding the note down should more down on the pedal just before Indeed as each new note is played the mands clarification.

way the pedal will hold the note which notes will sound together and probably the hand releases. When the finger plays conflict. If lifted at exactly the right a new note, the foot must be raised at moment, the pedal will connect and clarify



the final and the pedal be guided to find many subtleties.

The difficult or impossible to combine with the di

heat the finger is holding down each key the pedal without fear of breaking the in turn. If this be carefully done the notes

Before approaching any complex problem of pedaling, it will be wise to practice the above simple exercise, checking the results by ear until a perfect legato, free from discord, is obtained.

A more difficult example of the legato pedal is to be found in the playing of large broken chords for the left hand when these appear in slow tempo. Suppose that all the notes of such a chord cannot be reached by the hand at the same time. It is the province of the damper pedal to hold the lowest bass note while the hand leaves it to play the upper notes of the chord. Here a much more skillful pedal is required. It is possible to dwell upon the lowest note for only the fraction of a second; yet within this time the pedal must be lifted and depressed again before the note is released. The foot will remain up but a moment, yet in that moment complete elarification of the new harmony must take place. For example:





must be played as if it were written thus:

Liszt, Liebestraume

and the pedal used as indicated. Only in this way will the full sonority of the chord be sustained. Note that the right hand is played immediately after the bass note, and the upper note in the left hand is

PAULINE MALLET PROVOST ORNSTEIN

allowed to follow. Only when played thus can the pedal function properly in slow tempo. If the hands are combined in the



either the legato quality of the melody will be sacrificed or the bass note will be lost, thus destroying the clarity of the harmonic progression. The chord obviously cannot be rolled at great speed because of is used, not for legato but for the purthe quiet mood, and this would be the only pose of accentuating a rhythmic pulse other means of achieving continuity.

instance:



avoided and the choice of strong fingers which should be pedaled thus: will make it far more effective than if the notes had been connected by means of the hand

It is well to study the pedal first in some piece which is technically not difficult. Children may use it from their earliest lessons on easy pieces. For older beginners and students, the E minor Prelude of Chopin presents an excellent opportunity for studying the pedal in legato. The left-hand chords here change continually, and, because of the repeated notes, will certainly sound disconnected unless the Note that the pedal here remains down pedal is used with care. Every time one on four conflicting notes; the tempo, howof the notes in these chords changes, the ever, is so rapid that this is not objecpedal should be lifted and pressed down tionable, and the following four notes are afresh. For example:



Sometimes an effect of freedom and breadth can be obtained by lifting the pedal with each note of a portamento melody. The impression will be of legato, but of a legato different from one produced by the hand For example:



There are times when the damper poda Its management for this purpose is the Correct use of the pedal often makes exact opposite of its legato use. Since possible a simplified fingering. Consecu- its objective is now merely to intensify and tive fifth fingers or thumbs can be used in ,redouble the accent made by the hands, playing a melody and yet a perfect legato it will coincide in direction with the downwill be maintained by the pedal. For ward motions of the hands, and it will in general remain down only for short periods. A good example of this is the



Here, due to the more rapid tempo, the too note of the right hand is played with the upper note of the left-hand chord. At this tempo the left-hand notes are so nearly simultaneous that the pedal can catch the will sound perfectly legato if pedaled as entire chord clearly. Later in the same indicated. Awkward positions will be composition appears an octave passage



Chopin, Prelude E Minor is that it adds to the accent and prevents

the passage from sounding dry, The tempo at which a passage is to be played largely determines its pedaling. By Ex. 13 no means is it always necessary to change the pedal on each note. It is necessary, however, to clear the pedal entirely at every point of definite harmonic stress. Passing notes and even passing harmonics may under certain circumstances be carried on one pedal. This usually appears in rapid tempo where the confusion will last no longer than an instant. For example



Care must be taken then not to lift the ing the damper pedal? Care must be taken then not to lift the ing the damper pedal? pedal cuircly. This half pedal, with or 5. In what cases is the middle pedal to without the vibrato, is useful in holding be used?

(6/2)

.Fiffefef.Fffefe

Here, even though the chord does not

change on the second and fourth quarters,

such a volume of tone will have been

within the sounding board of the instru-

ment to subside as we approach the new

harmony. If this be not done, cchoes of

losing it, as in the following:

cases as the following:

bass notes while releasing weaker upper notes. The vibrato pedal is effective also in martellato trills where a gradual diminu endo is desired. The half pedal is used often, particularly

in modern music. Sometimes, as in the following (as well



a lovely and unusual effect is obtained by clearing the pedal a moment late. This can be done only under rare conditions, but there are times when the blur thus produced is most effective, since it lasts but an instant, and the clear harmony emerges as from a tonal mist.

There are almost endless effects that the student will enjoy discovering for himself. Individual research with the foregoing principles in mind should yield a rich re

The matter of tempo also enters into such ward. The soft pedal is best used for its sordine effect rather than actually to diminish Grieg, Holberg Suite the amount of tone. A beautiful pianissime can be made wholly without its aid, but this pedal does lend a quality and peculiar color which constitutes its most important func-

> The middle pedal is rarely employed, as most of its effects can be obtained through skillful management of the damper pedal It may, however, prove convenient in some very special cases, as is the following, where the bass notes should be held and the upper notes should sound detached.



old chords will be caught on the new pedal, A sensitive eat and developed taste reand these will maddy the chord progres- main the only guides. Acoustics of instrutionable, and the tollowing tour nows without pedia is to that there is time for everything to clarify before the pedal again of everything to clarify before the pedal again without pedal in the most content of the pedal again without actually with the pedal pedal in the pedal vide for the contemporary factors that affect all playing. But if these conditions be not properly appraised and allowance made for them, much of the beauty of an otherwise good performance may be forfeited. Hence the importance of training the car to a highly self-critical attitude

# SELF-HELP OUESTIONS ON MRS. ORNSTEIN'S ARTICLE

- 1. What are the two most common uses
- for the damper pedal? 2. How may the opposite movements of
- hand and foot coordinated? 3. Formulate two general rules for rais-
- ing the pedal. 4. What is the result of rapidly vibrat-

THE ETUDE

The Romance of the Dot

The Seventeen Functions of Music's Smallest Sign

# By CLEMENT ANTROBUS HARRIS

into five groups representing as many sep-cases arise in which a note belonging to two note with its dash!

1. Time and rhythm: The dot was a ted; and the question arises, "does the dot this sign, . 1. Time and rayima. The use was a usu; and the question arises, does the our unit sign, ....., is attributed by some constituent element in no fewer than ten apply to both notes or one, and if only one, writers to W. A. Mozariset with formed the which? Of course, careful analysis will by others to composers of the early neumes—that system of lines, angles and answer the question, but sometimes the in- half of the century in which he was born; curves which from the eighth century correct placing of a dot sends the sight- but these latter do not quote instances. (some say fourth) to the twelfth gave an reader off on a false scent. Take the fol- Where a single note is to be played with of ecclesiastical chants. The germ of the tive March in D, for instance: staff appeared about 900 A. D., and four hundred years later the dot reappeared. This time it was used as a separate sign This time it was used as a separate sign with four meanings, all having reference to with four meanings, all having reference to time-values. Three of these could be made clear only by a lengthy excursion into meclear only by a reason obsolete. But one Anyone playing it for the first time might will be considered presently (see 7). of them, the Punctus Augmentationis, sur- easily suppose the half-notes to be dotted. 6. Mezzo-staccato with Accent. It may of them, the remainstration of the present day with its original But analysis shows that the dots apply be objected that, as a dot over or under a function—that of prolonging a note one- exclusively to the eighth and quarter-notes; note alters its duration (just as does a dot

Ex. 2

Ex. 3

(The quotation from W. S. Bennett af-

fords an apparent but not real exception

to this rule, the lower part being synco-

2. The dot is used in manuscript music

Interpretation

An identical sign with a very similar in-

terpretation was once used in printed music

to indicate an ornament called the behung,

but it became obsolete when the pianoforte

superseded the clavichord on which alone

3. A dot under a semi-circle nas

been used since the early sixteenth century

To Indicate Varieties of Touch

to indicate a pause on a note or rest. Over

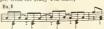
it was possible of execution.

of its undotted value. To remove the un- much more impressive to the eye: certainty which this occasioned, Leopold Mozart added a second dot, half the value of the first, and his still more famous son, Not Good Wolfgang Amadeus, a pioneer in rhythmi intricacies, added a third. Each dot is half the value of its predecessor, and, though three is the usual limit, and even that number not often reached, it is interesting to notice that no number of dots would ever double the value of the note, each dot giving exactly half the time length necessary for that purpose.

## Position of Dot

IN THE WRITING of dots a question arises as to their position, both on the horizontal and perpendicular planes. Shall a dot be placed immediately after the note it prolongs, or where a note-head would be Ex.4 written if a tie were substituted for the dot, that is, in the part of the measure proper to the beat it represents? Also, shall a dot be placed in the same space as the note it prolongs (or next to it if the note be on a line), or in the space nearest the note which follows it in the same voice-

It will be seen from the following example, from his study The Lake,



both questions in the latter sense. Indeed, one involves the other unless a leger-line is to be written for the sole purpose of having a dot placed above and below it, or they will also be noticed that the placing of a dot dot over or under a note to indicate it bein its proper accentual position may involve ing disconnected from the next note. So, stave, or most of it, this line is not always it being in a different measure from that before assuming that this was done by any casy to recognize; consequently, in two containing the note it prolongs. This was particular early writer, we must be sure cases, the F and C clefs, dots have been common practice till quite recently, and has that the copy in which the dots are to be placed above and below the clef-line to been adopted in some cases by Czerny and found is an original edition, and that the make its identity obvious: mark was not added by an editor. As a Brahms, as well as W. S. Bennett.

Whichever way the foregoing questions definite diminution of length to about onemay be answered, a third arises; shall the half the written value is now assigned to dot to a note on a line be in the space above the dot, the question arises why it should

minute a sign is the more varied and but it is apparently little known, and per-exact length desired? The answer is that of continuance in the following ways: numerous are the services it renders to haps still less appreciated. If the note next this plan would require two characters, a 10. Continuonce of a syllable over two musical notation. The dot is an instance: to the dotted one is higher than its prede-note and a rest in place of the present one or more notes. Strictly, they should be it forms, or is an integral part of, at least cessor the dot should be in the space above; dotted note; or three characters, a note used only when the syllable is a complete it forms, or said magnetic part of the last syllable of one, hyphens seventeen musical signs, falling naturally if lower, in the space below. Many and two rests, in place of a staccolissimo word or the last syllable of one, hyphens voice-parts and having two stems is dot- 5. Semi-staccato. The invention of is attributed by some

approximate idea of the accent and melody lowing extract from Henry Smart's Fes- this touch a short, straight stroke is placed over the dot instead of a curved line, thus: . This is because a curve would make the sign identical with that used for a pause: . But confusion has over-

taken the sign even in this qualified form, for it has since been invested with a very different, indeed opposite, meaning, which

they should therefore have been placed after it, though in the opposite direction) For four hundred and fifty years or below the notes, except in the case of the the uses of the little sign which we are 8va. the the properties of the prop now considering should have been included come much more complicated, and a dotted tomary among careful writers to represent But a close examination of the music of note was frequently given seven-quarters an accented beat by a dot; a note-head is classical writers shows that in at least many instances, if not all, an incisive touch, as well as the shortening of the notes, is



to represent the division of a note into as many equal shorter notes as there are dots. tend to express the very opposite of its it can always be worked out-but there are The idea is to save time and space, but the earlier meaning when associated with time cases in which the above rule would render device is not very effective for either purand touch. When a dot is used in conjunc- accuracy much easier in reading music at tion with a separate straight stroke for sight, especially if it is closely printed. each note, the intention is that the notes should be given their full value, together than the first: with a forte tone. The same sign is used for semi-staceato on single notes and for



To Define Pitch

8 and 9. IT WILL probably take even the beginning, is meant. veteran musicians a moa double-bar it has the same meaning as ment or two of reflection to recall any case the word Fine, indicating that the move- in which a dot is used in connection with that Sir W. Sterndale Bennett answered ment ends there after a return from a furthe notation of acuteness and gravity in and one is still a very frequent occurrence. Our three clefs are simply the letters F, C, 4. S TACCATO. It does not appear and G, "writ large" and ornately. They to be known who first placed a directly identify the pitch of a single line



TWOULD almost seem that the more it or below? There is a rule on the point, be used at all—why not write a note of the Dots are likewise used in music as signs



11. In one case dots are used for the same purpose in the making of a slur: This is when two or more verses of a hymn or song are written under one version of music. The slur applies to one or more verses, but not to all.



12. Duration of an increase or decrease 13. Duration of a change in pitch:

As a Sign of Repetition

14. Repetition of a section In modern music the dots are often placed

intended. The evolution of notation is al- in only two spaces, the second and third. ways in the direction of greater refine- The writer is strongly of opinion that ment, distinction, and detail; and some re- both plans should be adopted, but on a discent composers have added a straight line criminating basis, so as to avoid confusion above dots to indicate messo-staccato with with prolongation-dots. If the last bar of the section ends with a four-note chord two dots should be used; if with a two-note chord, four dots should be used; if with a three-note chord, four dots will best avoid confusion, since one cannot dot more notes than there are in the chord, but one fre-Forte-tenuto and Marcato. More re- quently dots fewer. In most cases the developments of the use of the dot, function of the dots is quite clear-at least

15. Repetition from some note other



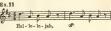
The direction to repeat from this sign, Dal Segno, or simply D. S., is quite frequently misused, being used where there is no S and Da Capo, or D. C., repeat from

16. Repetition of a group of notes:



This abbreviation is very largely employed in stringed band music.

17. Repetition of a word or words:



Sometimes this sign is employed over the usical notation, especially in hymn-tunes, to show the point at which the repetition of



Thus there are seventeen distinct signs in music of which the dot forms the whole or

## SELF-HELP QUESTIONS ON MR. HARRIS'S ARTICLE

1. When should the prolongation dot be blaced below its note?

2. Why should not an accented beat be represented by a dot? 3. Why is the use of the staccato dot

an economy? 4. In what capacity does the dot affect

acuteness or gravity of sound? 5. How may repetition dots be placed to avoid confusion with prolongation dots?

# Memorizing by Strategy By E. R. C. KYLE

Poor eye-sight and good memories often go together, but this does not seem to apply to poor eye-sight that has been properly spectacled. Then memory relies once more on vision, and, when this is withdrawn, inaccuracies result. By dispensing with glasses, however, a valuable drill may be carried through.

Any piece the student wishes to memorize should be practiced until it can be played well. Then the glasses should be taken off. With the notes looking blurred the student can follow the lines up and down but cannot see distinctly which notes Then, before beginning to play, he is

obliged to fix in his mind the key in which the piece is written and on what notes it begins. Then, knowing where to start, it is easy to follow the blurred line up and down. Presently there comes a measure of grace-notes. The glasses will need to be used to find out just what notes these arc-notes which the student has probably been playing for a week but has never really seen before. He fixes that measure in his mind because it is too much trouble to be continually putting the glasses on and off. Then all goes well until he comes to the inevitable difficult part, when he must put on the glasses again and see how that peculiar passage really is played.

A few times like this, on different days, so imbedded in the student's mind that he cannot forget them even if he tries He knows the signature, the key notes, the runs and difficult places and how the easy rhythm is played. He can analyze that piece, telling where the second and third parts with their changes of signature occur, whether he is driving a car o planting bulbs; for, after all, memorizing is really a matter of concentration

# A Young Teacher's Instruction Books

By ANNETTE M. LINGELBACH

A SPLENDID list of books for the young teacher just starting out are Bilbro's Ver First Lessons, Streabbog's Twelve Melodious Studies, Opus 63 and 64, Jessie Gaynor's Miniature Duets, Burgmuller's Opus 100, the first Heller book and Schumann's Album for the Young. Also in this list may be included Jessie Gaynor's first book of Miniature Melodies, taught entirely from memory.

These books are in the range of the teaching ability of any instructor. They will appeal to the child's sense of mclody, are delightful recital pieces and will win the liking of the parents-all essential points in the building up of the young teacher's reputation.

# Master Discs

# A DEPARTMENT OF REPRODUCED MUSIC

By PETER HUGH REED

THE ETUDE herewith institutes a Department dealing with Master Discs and written by a specialist. All Master Discs of educational importance will be considered regardless of makers. Correspondence relating to this column should be addressed The ETUDE, "Department of Reproduced Music."

Symphonic Music

"Parsifal," Transformation Scene, conducted by Karl Muck; "Parsital," In-traduction to 4cd, 3 Good Friday Spell with ressess one with the extraordinary genius hallet, the stage picture discloses an en-traduction to 4cd, 3 Good Friday Spell with ressess one with the extraordinary genius known. It was the his fact, who de-chanted garden, mysteriously lighted, Kipnis and Wolf as soloists, conducted by Siegfried Wagner; "Siegfried," Forest urmurs, Introduction to Act 3, Fire Music, conducted by Hans von Hoesslin; "Rheingold," Entry of Gods into Valhalla with Rhinemaidens, "Walkure," The Ride

corded this series of discs in Wagner's Symphony Orchestra. Under his guida a game with golden apples. At dawn they was built in 1872, through the generous his name so famous

sical cycle known as the "Nibelungen auditions to accustom one to them. Ring" is given as the composer himself Here, that mystical and fer-

rise from out an ideal world of dreams feverish in its rhythmic dynamics most skilled illusion. "The realization of this as an artistic purpose im lalle the strange dieter."

is indeed a momentous occasion.

# The Fire Bird

vent raryon, the demonstrated by given.

1 vinsky), played by Philadelphia phony Orchestra (Columbia). The One of the features of this theater is the Symphony conducted by Leopold Stokow-Strauss walters are conducted by the hidden orchestra which permits the audi- ski (Victor). This suite is captivating famous waltz-king's grandson. His abilenec's undivided absorption of the stage music definitely belonging to the theater, ity to project this music is quite in keeppicture and the action of the drama. Wag- Composed originally for the Russian Baling with his worthy grandsire's creative ner writing about this conveyed the idea let, it has since been revised into a symgenius. There is a certain rhythmical ner Writing and the said, but the said, but the said, but the mysterious entry of the music will type of music, which is written in the model of the mysterious entry of the music will type of music, which is written in the model of the mysterious entry of the music will type of music, which is written in the model of the mysterious entry of the music will type of music, which is written in the model of the mysterious entry of the music will type of music, which is written in the model of the mysterious entry of the music will type of music, which is written in the model of the mysterious entry of the music will type of music, which is written in the model of the mysterious entry of the music will type of music, which is written in the model of the mysterious entry of the music will type of music, which is written in the model of the mysterious entry of the music will type of music, which is written in the model of the mysterious entry of the music will type of music, which is written in the model of the mysterious entry of the music will type of music, which is written in the model of the mysterious entry of the music will be mysterious entry of the music will be mysterious entry of the music will be mysterious entry of the mysterious

and all the parts of a piece of music are prepare you for an unveiling and distinct ern idiom. It is somewhat melodically de-

FACSIMILE OF THE BEGINNING OF THE ORIGINAL SCORE OF BEETHOVEN'S "MISSA SOLEMNIS"

portrayal of scenic pictures that seem to tached, prismatic in its harmony and

of Wagner. It was he, in fact, who designed this playhouse. A Wagner Festival in this Festspicihaus attracts musical pilgrims from all parts of the world; for it less to say, she is a glorious creature of is indeed a momentous occasion.

Karl Muck, the conductor of the first in the garden captures her, but she ob-Aff auther, see consistent of the first subsection of It is a great achievement to have re-crship for eight seasons with the Boston a lovely Princess enter and dance, playing own playhouse, during the course of the ance it reached an acme of perfection undisappear. The Prince is scarching for own playshouse, during the course of the ance it reached an acme of perfection uns playhouse at Beyreuth is world-wide. His interpretation of "Parsifal" has been the place, appears with his grotesque reli justly termed by numerous critics the nue. The feather proves a charm which "ultimate" and "unanswerable" reading of saves the young Prince's life, and the varia. With its actuality Wagner realized this score. It would not be arms to say Fire Bird appears and makes the crowd one of the crowning dreams of his lifetime that those first five discs are worth the break into a frenzied dance. Then she -a Festipichaux devoted solely to the production of his ours works, these criticize any of the others would be dispoignant music dramas that were to make thirety paradoxical. However, I must Thereupon, he smashes the cgg and the mention that in several cases the sudden evil one expires and his hideous bevy dis-Here, the ideal presentation of that muthe Princess. The exquisite "Berceuse" depicts a happy ending to this musical

Enjoy Your Life and Voices of Spring wished it. Here, that mystum and rec-vert Parsifal, the ultimate pinnacle of his creative genius, is unforgettably given.

THE FIRE BIRD Suite" (Stra-(J. Strauss), Johann Strauss and Sym-creative genius, is unforgettably given. universe aside for the time being. One cannot help but relax when he listens to optimistic music like this.

# Piano Recordings

MOLLY On the Shore (Grainger) and Cradle Song (Brahms-Graing-er), played by Percy Grainger (Colum-Grainger's piano discs are rare gems. This artist is not only a worthy interpreter but also a fine composer. His sincerity is projected most convincingly.

Concerto in A minor, for piano and orcliestra (Grieg), played by Arthur de Greef and the Royal Albert Hall Orchestra (Victor). The Gricg concerto is a truly heroic composition, one of the few large works from this "miniature Viking." It is interesting to know that this pianist was a close friend of the composer, as it gives his performance an authoritative imprint. This concerto has an instant and arresting appeal, with its impelling opening and that first agitated, dance-like inclody Dc Greef interprets the first movement with dexterity, changing from the most of this first theme to the romantic beauty of the second with artistic skill.

The second movement has the haunting and plaintive beauty of the Norse, which is heard in so much of Grieg's music. In the last movement de Greef brilliantly interprets the changing rhythms and

(Continued on Page 405)

DEPARTMENT OF

# BANDS AND ORCHESTRAS

Conducted Monthly By VICTOR J. GRABEL

FAMOUS BAND TRAINER AND CONDUCTOR

# chestra. As a matter of fact, the concert band, As a matter of fact, the concert band, to which reference was made, accepted. Its

Preparing for Contests and Concerts

portrayal is to be true to nature.

colorless, monotonous performance.

servance of the marks of punctuation.

Correct Breathing and Bowing

symphony orchestra as a standard. Its eonductor was a close student of the work of the foremost symphonic conductors and strove to emulate their high artistry in the performance of his band. His interpretations were carefully thought out; he insisted that his players show the same regard for correct phrasing, artistic expression, delicate nuances and such effects as sical feeling and judgment. is displayed by members of the best or-

FINE concert pianist was heard

A FINE concert plants was fueld to remark after a recent band concert that he "had not known it was possible for a band to play so softly,

beautifully and artistically," and that he

"had thought such highly artistic results

were possible only with the symphony or-

It is true that the band is expected to play lighter and more diversified programs than the orchestra, yet this fact does not mean that the band should not exercise the same carefulness in the presentation of its numbers. If the symphonic or concert band is to attain its highest possible artistic stature it can be only by accepting the finest symphony orchestra as its pattern and model.

The foundation principles of good band performance must be purity of tone, intonation flexibility of tone, correct dynamic compass, tonal balance, correct phrasing, musical expression and artistic interpre-

While jazz is neither taught nor tolerated in public school music teaching, yet it has had a baneful effect upon many student players in that many of them have been led to emulate the persistent vibrato as employed by many jazz players. While this is permissible in dance organizations it should never be tolerated in a concert band. Beautiful tone is the first requirement-without it, the most facile technic can be of but small value.

The players should be trained, both individually and in ensemble, in great flexibility of tone. They should be able to make a diminuendo from forte to piano smoothly without a change in quality of tone and without flatting. They should likewise be able to make a crescendo from pianissimo to fortissimo without sharping. The careful practice of correct unisonal exercises in ensemble will more quickly develop good tone, intonation, sustaining power, dynamic flexibility, than any other phase of rehearsal methods.

Dynamic Range

THE MAJORITY of our bands de-velop a dynamic range from mf or mp merely the separation of phrases. Yet even to triple forte (fff), whereas it should this is often neglected—players often be from pionissimo to portissimo. The breaking up phrases for the purpose of band that wishes to be distinctly "different taking breath. Such a habit betokens an and better" should strive to develop the absolute ignorance of music and is as ability to play a real pianissimo in tune senseless as a reader taking breath between with good sustained quality of tone. Only the syllables of a compound word. the good bands can do this, while the very poorest bands have no difficulty in playing duty of a conductor is comprised in his loudly. A weakness displayed by ninety ability always to indicate the right tempo." per cent of the bands in our contests is He also wrote that "the right comprehenan inability to play the pianissimo passages sion of the melody in all its aspects is the as they are marked. They lack dynamic sole guide to the right tempo." contrast-their performances are too col- proves a great stumbling block to many

Some bands are lacking in regard to excellent bands play the beautiful flute tonal balance. They are unable to attain duct, Andante con moto of the Pique nence, no more and no less. Too often enchanting as a geometrical problem, serve to eliminate the abrupt and dissome voice is permitted to become predom. Other bands played a majestic grand turbing change in tempo. The general

inant, though it is a purely harmonic part march almost in the tempo of a military and should be subordinated to the melodic march, thus robbing it of its nobility of voice. There are often too many "soloists" character.

who display more vain ambition than mu- The duty of the conductor is to interpret. To do this properly he must study The band conductor should instill a feel- to attain a logical and artistic interpretaing of team work and an understanding tion of the composition. Unless he enthat each player is but an essential part of gages in research, learning something of ing on the part of a single player can mar dition concerning the composite and use us the entire organization. Melodic parts brings to bear a thorough musicianship should predominate; accompanying parts and an active imagination, he is not likely should be subordinate. The ensemble must to offer a true and effective interpretation maintain a distinction between foreground of any composition of real merit.

and background, if the resultant musical I have known an organization with the most complete and well-balanced instru-In many organizations musical expres- mentation to play a difficult number withsion is largely the "unknown quantity." out any hesitancy or technical errors, yet They have not been taught how to give secure a rather low rating, due to a meproper weight and length to notes. They diocre interpretation, lack of tonal balance, ignore the fact that the emphasis to be good expression and so forth. Had the given a note is dependent largely upon its director engaged a competent conductor should be beaten four in a measure. elative length and pitch and not wholly to coach him for one or two rehearsals, upon its position in the measure. They his band would have won much higher ture the following dramatic passage oc-

do not know that certain notes in a phrase rank. may need to be shortened, while those of If our bands and orchestras are to make a different character in the same phrase the advance expected of them, their conmay require that they be well sustained. A ductors must study to learn more and knowledge of musical expression is abso- more about the fine art of teaching and lutely essential to high class performance interpreting music.

and a lack of it is always evident in any In the performance of much of the standard literature for band and orchestra, Before a band can hope to perform a conductor, if he wishes to stand out of music in an intelligent manner it must be the crowd, needs to inject more of arttaught the underlying principles of musi- istry and imagination into his interpretacal phrasing. Phrasing gives definiteness tions than has been done heretofore. of form and beauty of outline. Until one There is real musical merit and worth in learns to discern the crescendos, dimin- many of the old hackneyed overtures such uendos, accelerandos, ritardandos, and as Poet and Peasant, Light Cavalry, Orcaesural pauses concealed in most phrases, pheus, Morning, Noon and Night in Vihe cannot hope to give a true interpreta- enna, Stradella, Zampa and Raymond, tion. They are equivialent to the proper but this inherent value is sometimes not inflection of the voice in reading-the ob- easy to discern in the performance too generally accorded them.

The closing movement of Zampa overture opens at a tempo of M. M. 90 for woodwinds in hand or strings in or-



Fifty-four measures later the brasses are introduced in the following theme (fortissimo) at a tempo of about M. M. Richard Wagner wrote that "the whole

If this movement is played with a gradthat fine adjustment whereby each part of Dame Overture in the style of a stilted ual crescendo and accelerando up to the the ensemble is given its requisite promi- gavotte-making it about as beautiful and introduction of the brass figure it will

effect will be far more pleasing and logical.

The same point will apply to the third movement of Raymond and other overtures having movements of similar character. In the Raymond Overture, second movement, the following passage occurs:



If the fourth and fifth measures should be played in the following manner it will be found that a new interest is given the



It should be noted that the next phrase commences, not with the D, but with the group of sixteenths. Needless to say this In the Maximilien Robespierre Over-



Generally, the snare drum is the only percussion instrument called upon to assist in building the crescendo. The cymbal is supposed to represent the drop of the knife as it severs the head of Robespierre and the tympani to depict the rolling of the head down the incline into the basket. The cymbal is played with a great crash and the tympani roll with a subsiding di-

This passage represents a highly dramatic moment and should be presented in a realistic manner such as will portray the gruesome event. A roll on bass drum and cymbal (suspended or on cymbal stand) will aid very greatly in attaining the tremendous crescendo required. should be so tremendous that it leaves the audience holding its breath just as the Parisian crowd held its breath as it realabout to end the inglorious career of their tyrannical ruler.

The slithering descent of the knife should be represented by "sliding cymbals" -not by a crash. The ghastly roll of the head down and into the basket should be

(Continued on Page 397)

# SCHOOL MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Conducted Monthly by

GEORGE L. LINDSAY

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC, PHILADELPHIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS



(MABELLE GLENN, Director of Music of the public schools of Kansas City, Mis-souri, has developed many and varied musical opportunities and activities for school pupils in and after school hours Miss Glenn's success has been brough about by her ability to coordinate the efforts of the Board of Education, the de partment of superintendence, the teaching force and the local civic and cultural or ganizations, including the newspapers, into a unified movement for the cultural uplif of the entire community. "Music for every child and every child for music" is a Kausas City slogan. An intimate glimpse into the activities of a department of music of a large city system should afford an inspiration for all supervisors and teachers of school music in order that new horizons may be created and broader policies of administration attempted. In the following statements we have Miss Glenn's point of view and a resumé of the varied activities her department · shown,-Editor's

the director of music is sometimes a specialist and does not hold the vision of the needs of "all of the children of all of the people." Some are instrumentalists Kelly's Alice in Wonderland with the Kanand think that every child must be taught to play on some instrument. Others feel sure that the way to serve school children sisted of a high school chorus, an a capbest is to develop their sight-reading power. Still others say that a child can grade and a chorus of 2500 sixth grade grow in music appreciation more through listening than through performing. According to their own special interests they from the Central Senior High School, are likely to plan programs that suit them, instead of programs that serve every child according to his needs and his capacity. We should try, therefore, especially to keep in mind that the child is more important than the program. The aim in Kansas City schools is to develop every pupil into an intelligent listener of good music and into a producer of music to a greater or lesser degree according to the natural endowment of the individual.

# Music in the Elementary Schools

MUSIC IN the elementary schools has been taught by the regular grade not only inspected the work but has also helped the grade teacher by suggestions and by giving model lessons. The time allotment for music in the first and second grades is seventy-five minutes a week and for all other grades is one hundred minutes a week. One fifth of this time is uti-

lized in "active listening" to music. Classroom singing each year has motivated toward the spring festival, where picked groups from all schools participate in ensemble singing. Every child in the upper grades has had the advantage of the preparation for these events. In the spring of 1922 a chorus of 1000 seventh grade pupils and 500 high school pupils ioined with a community chorus in singing the oratorio Elijah. In the spring of 1924, 5000 pupils from grades five, six and seven participated in a festival at Convention Hall, the fifth grade chorus and the seventh grade chorus each giving a miscellaneous program, the sixth grade chorus of 2400 pupils singing Fletcher's Walrus

# Music Activities in the Public Schools of Kansas City, Missouri

By Mabelle Glenn

and the Carpenter with an orchestra of "Little Symphony Orchestra." In 1926- City Public Schools. The Board of Edusixty players picked from the high school 1927 the concert series consisted of two cation authorized the Director of Music to

grams were given before the Music Super-visor's National Conference, the first being phony Orchestra. This year the series 1500 pupils took advantage of such classes. given by 5000 pupils from grades five, six consists of a concert by the Doris Niles From September, 1924, piano instruction and seven. Part of the program was sung Company, one by Guy Maier, an after for both first and second years has been unaccompanied and part with the Horner noon of opera, and a concert by the Min-available in the schools. The number of Institute Orchestra augmented to sixty neapolis Symphony Orchestra. N THIS DAY of specialization even players. An a capella chorus from the negro schools sang a group of negro
spirituals. On the second afternoon 2500
director who has gone into the schools
When twelve pupils in a school apply for sixth grade pupils sang Edgar Stillman and helped with the supervision of appre-violin instruction, the Board of Education sas City Symphony Orchestra.

In the spring of 1927, the festival conpupils singing The Childhood of Hiawatha with an orchestra of sixty picked players

## Music Appreciation

THE AIM of music appreciation is to give every child in the schools such a broad musical experience that not only his child life but also his adult life will be enriched. This training should create among the future citizens of Kansas City a demand for the best in music

Music appreciation in the class-room of the upper grades has motivated toward the Children's Concert Series, which was established in September, 1921. The Board of Education authorized the Music Department to sell season tickets to upper teachers, each room being visited once in grade and junior and senior high school five weeks by a music supervisor who has students in the offices of the school principals, each concert costing the pupil

twenty-five cents. symphony orchestras were brought here by the Kansas City Symphony Association. From 1923 to 1926 the series of concerts was played by the Kansas City

ciation in upper grades and junior and furnishes a violin teacher for one hour a ences have had a steady growth in size classes in violin in the elementary schools. and listening ability. This year six per- Unless a pupil has a very keen ear he to accommodate season ticket holders, the instrument which calls for a keen sense of

according to the number of pupils in upper grades. From September, 1924, to instrument should be studied. the present date a graded course in "ac- Through an individual test given at the to the listener.

consists of phonograph records. The though it would be unfortunate not to en-Board of Education has established a li- rich the life of every child according to brary of carefully-selected phonograph his capacity. records, located in the office of the Di-In 1921 there were six concerts given have the privilege of checking out records by the St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, which may be kept for a period of two weeks.

Orchestras in the Elementary Schools IN EVERY elementary school where a junior high school.

Sufficient number of pupils play or
First Year Junior

"One day I went to one of our high schools. I was taken around behind the stage and stood in the wings. The room was dark, except for the lights on two music racks and a piano lamp. Two girls and a boy were playing a charming trio. No other persons were on the stage. No one seemed in charge, and yet not one of the two thousand students moved or made a sound. The spell of beauty was over them, and behavior was as lovely as the music. This could never hove been had they been soused in jozz; but beauty begets refinement, and refinement is the mother of selfcontrol .- W. F. Webster, Superintendent of Schools, Minneapolis, Minnechestral instruments to warrant the organization of an orchestra, the Board of Education has sent an orchestra director for one hour each week. Forty-four elementary school orchestras are at present

From September, 1923, to date, an opportunity has been given to all pupils in the upper grades and high schools to study orchestral and band instruments in Saturday classes for beginners.

## Piano and Violin Class Instruction

IN SEPTEMBER, 1923, piano class work was inaugurated in the Kansas concerts play by the Little Symphony, offer instruction in classes of twenty pupils In the spring of 1925 two afternoon pro- one opera, "Hansel and Gretel," and one (above the third grade) who had had no pupils receiving instruction in the public The Kansas City Symphony Orchestra school classes is constantly increasing, the

> senior high schools. The concert audi- week. This year there are thirty-one formances of each concert are necessary must not be encouraged to study a stringed capacity of Ivanhoe Temple being taxed pitch. Therefore, in the spring of 1927, to the limit on each of the six afternoons, the Board of Education authorized the In the spring of 1922, 1923 and 1924 Music Department to give certain pitch memory contests were held, each school and rhythm tests by which native capacity sending a team of from ten to twenty, for music could be discovered and to make

> tive listening" extending from the first end of the second grade or at the begingrade through the junior high school has ning of the third grade the child's musical taken the place of the memory contest ability is ascertained. While the Music plan, the music department realizing that Department hopes to, enrich the life of recognizing tunes and naming composi- every child in the schools, it does not extions and composers plays only a small pect them all to go through the same mill. part in bringing the greatest satisfaction Individual variations in talent must be recognized. To give to each child the same The equipment necessary for this course musical training would be economic waste,

> > Music in the Junior High School

A HEALTHFUL, natural outlet for the pupil's awakening emotional nature is the purpose of music instruction in the

First Year Junior High School: A composite course consisting of chorus singing, sight reading, elementary theory and "active listening" was offered from 1921 to 1927. First junior year high school music has been an elective subject. In April, 1927, the principals in conference with the superintendent's office voted that it be a required subject.

Second Year Junior High School: In the second year, music has been elective and pupils have been permitted to choose the music activities in which they wished to engage. Mixed chorus, girls' glee club, boys' glee club, orchestra and band have

(Continued on Page 401)

The Teachers' Round Table Conducted by

PROF. CLARENCE G. HAMILTON, M. A.

PROFESSOR OF PIANOPORTE PLAYING, WELLESLEY COLLEGE



Self-Study in Advanced

Grades

My ambition is to become a con-cert planist; but, as it is impossible for me to enjoy the advantages of a good conservatory, I am trying to do the work at home and later study

so the work at home and later study with an artist, eacher I did intensive work for electron months, which was a superior of the study of the study

THE ETUDE

but one may secure a near legato effect by sounding the notes all together. After sustaining each chord as long as possible practicing a hymn thoroughly in this way before the next is sounded, and, perhaps, she should be ready to play the chords as by joining one or two notes of one chord written in slow succession. to those of another, by changing fingers. Material especially adapted to such a Mason's "down-arm touch" is well adapted case is found in the forty-three pieces of

is accomplished by the "down-arm touch" in most of the others. just referred to-especially adapted to soft, sustained chords; the second, by what I aloud and be sure that the material on call the full-arm touch, when the entire which she works is not too difficult for arm from the shoulder is used to drive the her to play without hesitation. If neceskeys down, with the wrist held firm as the sary, you may require her to use the metrotone is sounded, but relaxed immediately nome, applying it first to simple finger afterward-a touch adapted to full, sono- exercises. rous effects-and the third, by the up-arm For comprehensive technical work, I reyou must consult your own judgment as throwing the hand from the wrist. Let fer you to the "Complete School of Technic for the Pianoforte," by Isidor Phil-Advanced studies will include Mos-

cheles' Op. 70, two books, and, of course, the invaluable Etudes of Chopin, Op. 10 and 25. Distinctly in modern vein are the "Twelve Virtuoso Studies," by Edward MacDowell, also Scriabin's "Studies," black keys, as in the following example:

Keep a solid background by studying Bach-other Preludes and Fugues from "Well-Tempered Clavichord," the "English Suites," the Italian Concerto, the Chromatic Fontasie and Fugue, and so forth, Besides Beethoven's Sonatas, I suggest his Six Variations, Op. 34, and his 32 Variations, in C minor. Starting from such classics, you will be prepared to range over the whole field of more modern composi-

As to your pupil, Lemoine's two books of "50 Juvenile Studies," Op. 37, are especially written for small hands, and are gratefully melodious into the bargain.

# Chord and Octave Couches

(1) When presenting pulls for Junior Grade examinations (Torento Conservatory). Here always thurst conservatory). Here always thurst look, a coording to Dr. Massell and the conservatory. Here always the conservatory of the con

(1) You will notice that in the leaf-It is impossible to play such chords actu- each chord first by sounding the notes in

DUDU DUDU D = down arm; U = up arm.

Staccato notes are played almost invariably with the up-arm or hand touch. This touch is used, as described above, in slow loosely from the wrist, a little above the firm as possible, also somewhat curved. keys (see Mason, "Touch and Technic," Vol. IV, Section 1).

# Backward Pupils

Hackward Yupils

(1) I have as a plain student a
girl of fourteen who has been study

giving voin for the post four year,

but has trouble reading chords. It

but has trouble reading chords. It

even to be a proper of the post four year,

but has trouble reading chords. It

even to be a proper of the post four year,

but has trouble reading chords. It

even to be a proper of the post of

(1) Probably the pupil's violin work let which you enclosed it specifies that the which is occupied with but one voice-part chords are to be played "with legato at a time is responsible for her slowness touch," or, in other words, with the kind in adding other parts. Try her with simple of touch ordinarily used in playing legato. four-part hymn settings, having her read

ally legato, except by the use of the pedal; order, from the bass upward, and then

to such near-legato effects, since it naturally involves clinging to the keys.

Schumann's Album for the Young, Op. 68 (Presser Collection, Vol. 103). No.'s (2) There are three ways of playing 2, 4, 15, 29 and 41 consist almost excluindividual chords. Of these ways the first sively of chords, and chords are numerous

Give her plenty of practice in counting

(2) Physical infirmities are always diffior hond touch, in which the wrist springs cult to cope with, since each such case preup as the tone sounds-a touch best adapted sents its peculiar problems. In preference to staccato chords, whether strong or weak. to using the entire arm she should culti-Having command of these three touches, vate the hand touch which comes by to which to employ in a given situation. her practice the simplest kind of five-finger (c) The legato and arm touches menexercises by throwing the hand into the tioned are doubtless the first two touches key as each note is sounded, so that the described above. I prefer to play legato wrist jumps up. The arm should start octaves by alternating the down-arm and from a level position and return to it after up-arm touches, the former employed with the wrist movement. Thus, in the followwhite keys and the latter with the ing diagram, the wrist jumps up from position A to position B as the note is played, and immediately falls back to position A, ready for the next stroke:



rhythm, but, when the octaves are played This touch should help to strengthen the in rapid succession, the hand is thrown fingers which should meanwhile be kept as

(3) Sight-reading depends less upon naming individual notes than on determining intervals. Teach the pupil, after he has found the first note in an exercise, to calculate thereafter the distance from each the hand must evidently move sidewise, note to the next a second, third, fourth and so forth. Thus, in reading this exercise:



he thinks a third up, a second down, fourth up, a third down, and so on.

All this process will be facilitated you give him at each lesson ear-training left so that the force comes directly into in recognizing the simple intervals. Mean- this key in its turn. while, too, continue the exercises in notespelling. Have you tried Bilbro's Spell- must focus our camera accurately upon it. ing Lessons in Time and Notation?

# Materials for a Young Pupil

I have a pupil of nine, to whom I have given Presser's "Beginner's Book," "Melody Book," by German What would you advise me to give next in studies, and also what pieces would be suitable? What is the best book on car-training?

SIGNED TO HELP THE TEACHER UPON QUESTIONS
PERTAINING TO "HOW TO
TEACH," "WHAT TO
TEACH," ETC., AND NOT TECHNICAL PROBLEMS PER-TAINING TO MUSICAL THEORY, HISTORY, ETC., ALL OF WHICH PROPERLY BE-LONG TO THE "QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS DEPART ADDRESS MUST ACCOMPANY ALL INQUIRIES.

dents' Book" which logically follows the one you have used? Other collections of studies in about the same grade are those by E. Biehl, Op. 7, Book 2, which contains valuable finger work-and Burgmüller's "25 Easy and Progressive Studies," Op, 100-which are almost as good as "real pieces." For the latter, try Reinhold, The Brownies, Op. 58, No. 8, Poldini, Valse Serenade, Berwald, March of the Mummers, and Pacher, Austrian Song.

I am glad that you wish to teach eartraining which ought to be a part of the instruction of every piano pupil. An excellent book for this purpose is "Ear-Training" by Arthur E. Heacox. Five or ten minutes of each lesson period spent in this work will bear fruitful results. Pick out fragments of melody from studies or pieces on which a pupil is working and have him write them down from hearing you play them. Thus you can make up an endless variety of ear-training exercises from the music on hand.

# Rotation

Please explain the term "rotary hand motion."—E. 11, J.

Doubtless you refer to what is more properly called "forearm rotation," since rotating or circling the hand about from the wrist, while it may be good exercise for a general "limbering up," has no other practical significance for the pianist.

When we sound a given key we must consider not only the up-and-down motion of finger or hand but also its sidewise motion. If we play from middle C to the next C above and then back again;



first to the right and then to the left, as in the illustration.

Now, it has been found that, in sounding the upper C, a distinct advantage is gained by rolling the hand and forearm to the right so that the force of the blow is delivered straight down into the key, instead of obliquely, just as a nail is driven in best by hitting it squarely on the head. Likewise, in proceeding back to Middle C, the forearm and hand are rolled to the

If we wish to photograph any object we Otherwise we may find the picture of a cow on the film, instead of that of the friend whom we intended to catch. Similarly, rotation means focusing our hand, by rotating it to the right or left, until its center of gravity comes directly over the

key which is to be sounded. Observe, too, that forearm rotation furnishes an aid to any so-called "touch" whatever-whether finger, hand or arm touch, legato or staccato-by giving added Why not continue with Presser's "Stu- command over the tone that is desired.

# Shall Johnny "Take" Violin or Piano?

By HOPE STODDARD

# A Family Debate of Real Interest in Hundreds of Homes

If happened to the writer, who is about as awarage as they make them—and therefore, likely enough, it has happened to others. When Johnny (well call him Johnny) is eight years old, or maybe just as or four, his parents gather around him some fine evening and discuss him until his coat buttons glow with embarassment and he begins to feel like a disembodied spirit—so little do his opinions seem to count. The question under discussion is, "Shall Johnny Take Violin or Plano Lessons".

Once the instrument is bought be it piano or violin, the outlay for lessons and repairs is, in either case, about eaual. Therefore the difficulty lies not in the financial field. The point is that one or the other of the instruments must really be better able to benefit Johnny musically, ethically and socially. On this plane the discussion is carried forward.



# The Piano

THE instrument of harmony, of tonal combinations, progressions, modulations, cadences—the piano forms the groundwork of musicianship. The keyboard system is a representation of the modern scale system upon which compositions of all the great masters have been based. So indispensable is planistic training in the art of composition that history gives scarcely a single instance of a great composer who did not play the piano well—and many of them—Chopin, Liszt, Beethoven, Motart and Bach—were keyboard virtuos.

Piano lessons are made compulsory for vocalists and instrumentalists, in the best music schools, for the reason that only so can harmonic sense be developed. Improvisation is in its proper sphere at the piano.

Being a staceto instrument, the piano requires a multitude of separate notes to produce the illusion of continuity. To meet this demand constant activity, alertness and strength are required. Perfect coordination between the hands is necessary, since each must supplement the other. "Pinger patterns," with their develop.

ment of the visual as well as the oral sense, are most adaptable to the piano. The feet, as well as the fingers, are made to "think for themselves" through their manipulation of the pedals.

The piano is an orchestra in itself, ranging from the majesty and power of the bass instruments to the lightness and delicacy of the so-pranos. Its great tonal range makes it the necessary adjunct of violinist and singer on the concert stage. But the piano stands complete and sufficient in itself.

Though the pianist finds himself to be indispensible in social gatherings and concert halls, he also learns the lesson of modesty when he accompanies an instrumentalist, for here, by listening for the slightest expressional changes in the soloist, he learns to be a good follower as well as a good leader. And it is a saying, "A good slave makes a good master."

# The Violin

TE hear of stories in which a virtuoso makes a dying request that he be buried with his volin in his arms. This illustrates the feeling of intimacy that exists between player and instrument. The widh is the faithful dog—nay, the child, of the player. The how is a fine-hared brush that paints moods as skillfully as a Japanese artist paints his rushes and birds.

The left fingers reveal pitch by approximating, as only artistic impulse can, the tonal image existing in the mind. "Perfect intonation" is a precious jewel to be searched for through hours and hours of patient practice and to be preserved with religious fervor.

As a legato instrument, the violin realizes absolute purity of tone, with the possibility of expressing the subtler emotions. There is a ranhow of colors on the violinist pattert—serenity, gavety, exaltation, gravity, sorrow and great joy. We wonder if it is a coincidence merely that his chosen position is standing upright—one of exaltation.

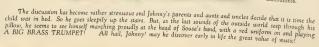
For such a variety of moods great delicacy and agility are required. There is no instrument that demands more flexibility in the right wrist as it manipu-

lates the bow left and right, up and down, and across the strings. Two hundred strokes can easily be enumerated, and great violinists have computed the number as being in the thousands. In one single bow-stroke a multitude of precepts must be kept in mind.

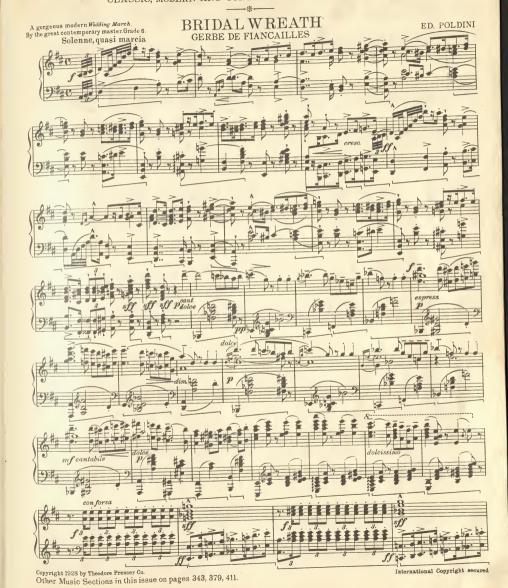
The fingering of the left hand calls for absolute precision and never-ending activity. In striving for the perfect tone (always held in his mind's ear) the pupil attains a great lucidity of thought.

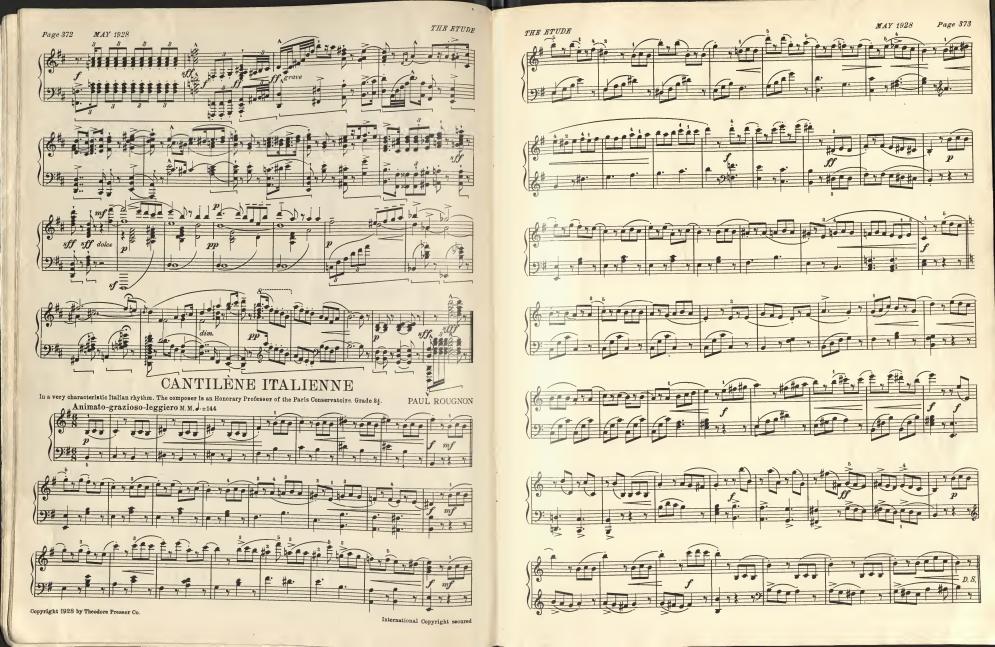
As to the child's chances for future employment, the violin is the solo instrument in an orchestra: it bids fair to be the instrument of the country side. where pianos are few and piano tuners almost unheard of.

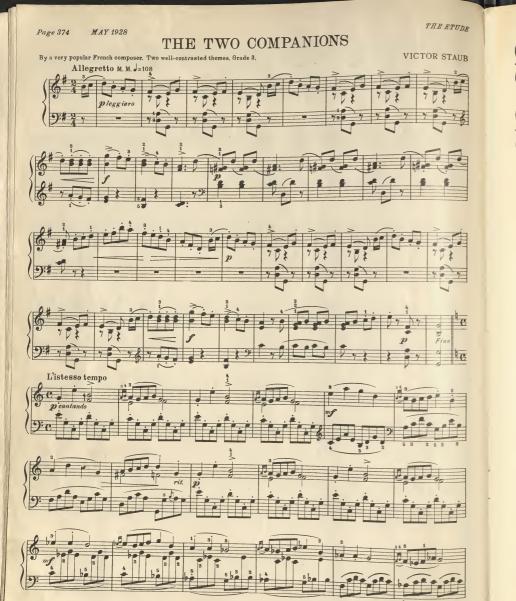
The violin has the rare advantage of improving with use and age. It is therefore as good an investment as property or bonds. But it must be well cared for, and here again the pupil is taught principles of cleanliness and carefulnes.

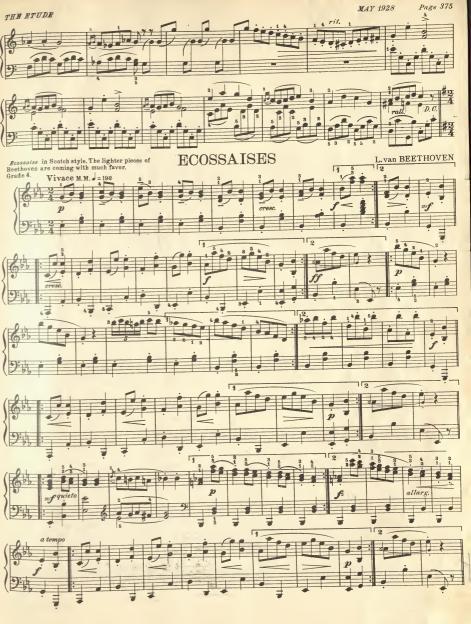


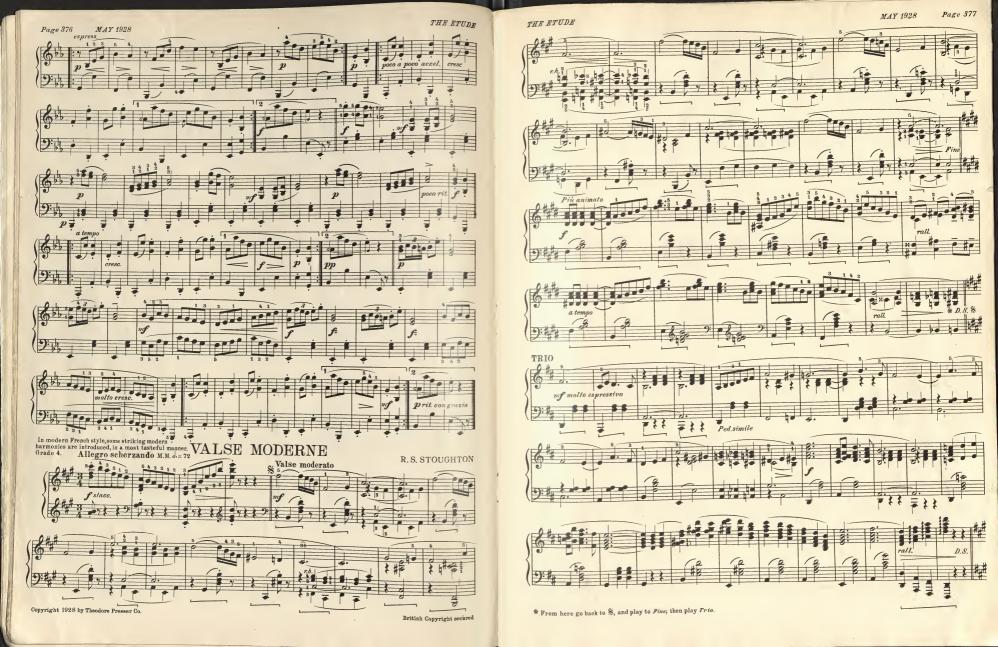
# THE ETUDE CLASSIC, MODERN AND CONTEMPORARY MASTER WORKS





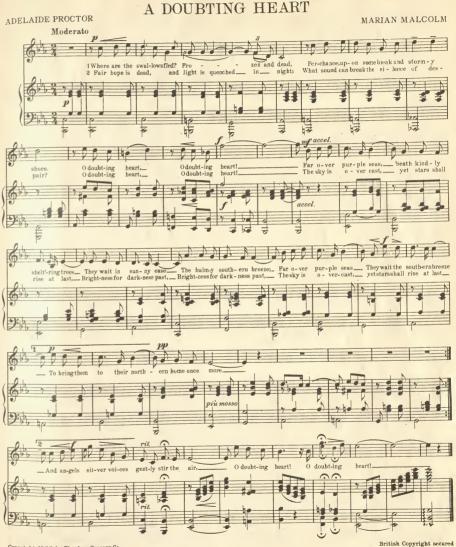






Page 379





Copyright 1928 by Theodore Presser Co.

Other Music Sections in this issue, on pages 343, 371, 411

RICH. KRENTZLIN, Op. 105, No. 3

The melody is to be played connectedly, and it must stand out against the accompaniment. The pedal markings are to be observed carefully. Grade 31 Marziale M.M. = 108



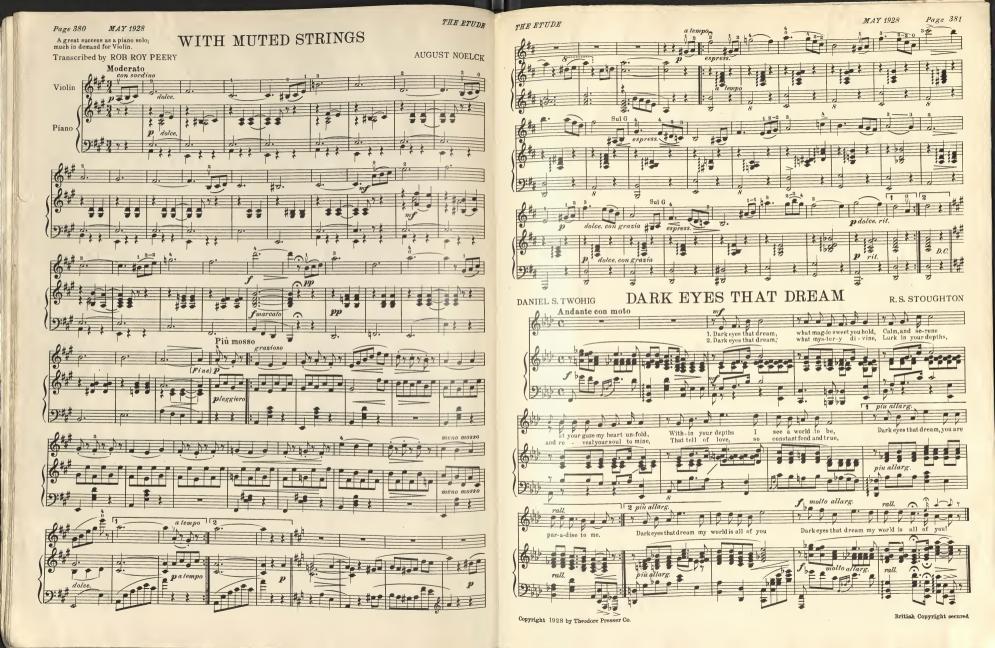


Copyright 1925 by Theodore Presser Co.

International Copyright secured

Page 378

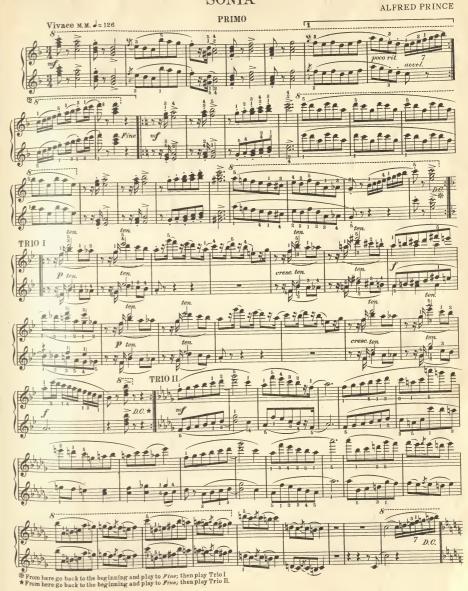
THE ETUDE

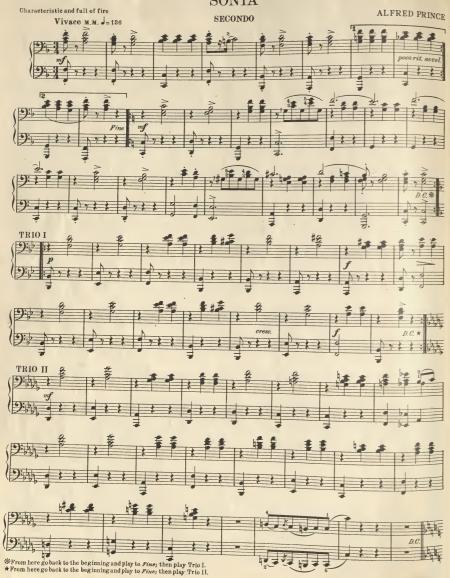


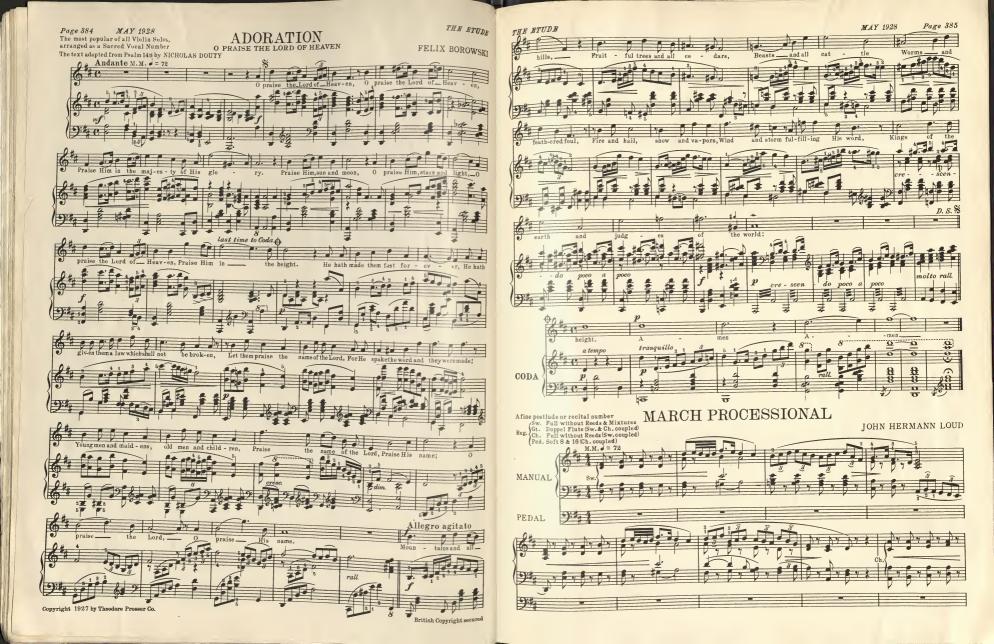
THE ETUDE

SONIA

MAY 1928 Page 383







# EDUCATIONAL STUDY NOTES ON MUSIC IN THIS ETUDE

By EDGAR ALDEN BARRELL

Persyme and enjoy tha diverting number.

\*\*Polyllis by Mary Southwick Rochester.\*\*
Gal Parklet dance were often called "Phylic or "Dars" and neithness this consistently of the "ar "Dars" and neithness this consistently or least the properties of the properties of

Springtime, by Albert Locke Norris.

The Vaquero, by C. W. Kern.

The "quagero" is the cowboy of Mesico and South Army to the Cowboy of Mesico and C

Valse Moderne, by R. S. Stoughton. Mr. Stoughton who lives in Worcester, Massa-chusetts, is an exceptionally fluent writer whi is gifted with heira glue to time each phrase and chord with the precise harmonic color neceled. He is untusually adept in his Oriental picturiza-He is unusually soley in his Oriental picturisa-Play the Introduction ar applity as indicated. Then follow this with a moderate walte tempo. Notice particularly the of-heat effect in the left-hand part of the first section. For foot hands omit the first heat. The foot hands omit the first heat. The foot hands omit the first heat. The second of the second of the first heat is a second of the foot hands of the first heat. The second of the difference of the first heat is a second of the difference of the heat of the first heat. The first heat is a second of the first heat is a second of the difference of the heat of the first heat is a second of the difference of the heat of the first hea

## Festival Polonaise, by Richard Krentz-

She's harmon themes peterra a sombre mood, peter a better a better

community, theme one returns.

List or regimen that here is one of the most thrue, now in D. This is an assisty composition.

Cantiliene Italienne, by Paul Rougnon. The title means "An Italiam Medoy," the Conservatorie, M. Rougnon is honorary president of the "Association des Aristen Medoy," and the "Conservatorie, M. Rougnon is honorary president of the "Association des Aristen Medoy," and the "Conservatorie, M. Rougnon is honorary president of the "Association des Aristen Medoy," and the "Conservatorie, M. Rougnon is honorary president of the "Association des Aristen Medoy," and the "Conservatorie, M. Rougnon is honorary president of the "Association des Aristen Medoy," and the "Conservatorie, M. Rougnon is honorary president of the "Conservatori



THE "PRINCESS A MINIATURE CONCERT GRAND

The piano of the day is the small grand. Shown above is our most popular model — the "Princess Grand." Musically it embodies the advantages of the larger grands and possesses a surprising tone volume and range of expression. Exquisitely finished in figured Adam brown or dark red mahogany, and in burl walnut.

# Ivers & Pond **PIANOS**

are built today as in 1880, in all types but in only one quality—the highest, by the same interests, with the same artistic ideals. Over 600 leading Educational Institutions and 75,000 homes now use them. Our catalogue showing latest style tendencies in Uprights, Grands and Players mailed on request.

# How to Buy

Where no dealer sells IVERS & POND pianos we quote lowest prices and ship from the factory tho' your home be in the most remote village in the United States. Attractive, easy payment plans. Liberal allowance for old pianos in exchange. Every intending buyer should have our new Catalog. Write

# Ivers & Pond Piano Co.

141 Boylston Street

Boston, Mass.



aspect of reality to a faithful reproduc-

Mood-Admitting music to be a lan-

guage of the emotions, one must emotional.

ize it to characterize it. To interpret songs

one must sing with the sort of display of

emotion that will draw a sympathetic emo-

tional response from the audience. A

"mood" is the atmosphere created by an

emotional reaction, or a combination of

emotional reactions. The key to the emo-

tional content of a song is the text, which

will reveal an infinite variety of moods to

be interpreted or explained. One must

study the work for the great prevailing

mood and the subordinate moods. This

Mood Portrayal-The singer may arouse

(1) Tone Quality, using the character

(2) Significant Accentuation, the selec-

of tone most vividly representing the mood,

tion of the word or words of a phrase

treating them that they will stand out in

high light while other unimportant words

tuation may be realized through (a) Tonal

Coloring (variety), (b) Rhythmic Color-

ing (rubato), (c) Diction Coloring (con-

(1) Unity-The prevalence of the lead-

(2) Variety-Subordinate use of fresh

(3) Symmetry-True balance of the

(4) Nuance-Subtlety of interpretative

ing from one color to another or from one

tempo to another the singer's method of

ideas, each in its own mood, used to

strengthen the prevailing mood by re-

Mood Requirements:

ing mood.

imitation.

tion: that is, it characterizes,



## ITH A FIRM BELIEF that the early years of study, for a great majority of students of the Art of Singing, are swamped by a flood of mis cellaneous inaccuracies, a course of study is here outlined. The intention is to have it as comprehensive as the space will allow. and list the essentials as they properly relate one to another, the section pertaining to voice culture, or vocal development, bcing intentionally omitted as it has been often so clearly presented by many masters of the subject. This outline is therefore restricted to the subject of song study.

The singer has several channels through which he makes his appeal to his auditors: (1) To the sense of hearing, by means sideration is the proper relation of the ing power), (c) Character (emotional requires creative imagination rather than of beautiful tones.

(2). To the physical sense, by establishing a vital and regular rhythmic pulse. (3) To the intellect, by evidence of perfect workmanship (accuracy of reproduc-

(4) To the sight, by making a wellpoised, personable, but sincere, appearance.

(5) To the emotions by vivid inter-

## Essentials

IN LISTING the essentials of successful song-singing, one finds that they fall into two classifications:

(1) The scientific, governed by arbitrary rules and laws that apply to all individuals alike (herein considered under the heading, "Style").

(2) The artistic, governed by subtle principles which are arbitrary only in a very general sense, their successful development in detail being dependent entirely upon the re-creative sense (imagination) of the individual singer (herein discussed as "Interpretation").

## Style

STYLE, the keynote of artistry, pertains to the accuracy of all details involved. It is the faithful reproduction of the composer's message. The elements of style

Phrasing, musical punctuation, is dual in nature-(a) a "Melodic Phrase," a combination of related notes which make a tonal cient, that is, it must meet all the deidea; (b) "Text Phrase," words related in completing a thought.

Breath-taking is determined by phrasing. A complete breath may be taken only at the end of a "Melodic Phrase;" an emer- mands: (a) Beauty, (b) Sonority (carrygency or catch breath may be taken within a melodic phrase, if continuity is not broken, but only between "text-phrases."

As the working division is the phrase, correct phrasing should be marked before further study.

Rhythm, physical in appeal, sets to order and propels melody. It is triple in nature. (a) "Fundamental Rhythm" marking the metric pulse, regularly recurring accents. time value of notes measured on the "Fun- formed there can be no finished singing. damental Rhythm." (c) Tempo, the pace Only the simplest terms will be used-

Effective rhythm demands not only mental analysis but also a keenly developed strated. So, one should read carefully and the taking of a word to pieces and examphysical, rhythmic sense, for its vital per- with understanding. formance. Rhythmic sense is the greatest

cession of varying pitches, punctuated by how to sing" is only partly true because

# The SINGER'S ETUDE

# Edited for May by

# EMINENT SPECIALISTS

IT IS THE AMBITION OF THE ETUDE TO MAKE THIS VOICE DEPARTMENT "A VOCALIST'S MAGAZINE, COMPLETE IN ITSELF."

# Outline of Study for Singers By F. H. HAYWOOD

voice part to the harmonic structure.

Diction, or recitation of text, involves accurate rendition of vowels, vocal consonants, consonants, and their combinations in the pronunciation of words.

(a) All vowels must have in common the fundamental elements of efficient tone quality, yet the characteristic elements which differentiate one vowel from another must be clearly defined on any pitch, loud

(b) Vocal consonants (auxiliary vowels) are the consonants that can be hummed or sustained. Following a vowel they should be allowed a small part of the time allotment and be hummed. Before a vowel they should be treated as other con-

(c) Consonants which produce no sound unless associated with a vowel, provide types of beginnings or endings for vowel sounds. The characteristics of individual consonants must be distinctly articulated, and with such agility that they make no longer impression on sound than a camera shutter on light. Sluggish consonants distort vowels so that they not only cannot be understood, but also their tone quality is marred

(d) Pronunciation pertains to the proper forming of vowels and consonants into words and a fluent continuity of word progression, in such a manner that the idearepresented by the text are easily received

by the auditors. Tone Quality. Tone quality must be effimands of song-singing, and must be produced in such a subtle manner that the process is not obvious and that it appears easy to do. An efficient tone quality devalue), (d) Vitality.

Memorizing is most essential. A few singers of great reputation resort to the an emotional response in his auditors by holding of a word book; but this gives an means of: aspect of uncertainty to their performance. They would make a still greater impression without the word book. A very large percentage of singers memorize the music long before the text. However, the memorizing of the text should be the first step in the study of a song.

Poise pertains to the deportment of a remain in the shadow. Significant accensinger before an audience. The most desirable considerations are:

(1) An attitude of sincerity and authorin delivering the composer's message, (2) Drawing and holding attention to the work performed rather than to the performer.

(3) No distracting eccentricities. Conduct should always be in good taste. (4) Attitude toward audience amiable

(5) Continuity of facial expression and body poise, beginning with the first note of greater and lesser moods. the accompaniment (whether or not the voice begins immediately), through all technic in which, by very gradual shadpauses, and until after the last note of accompaniment at end of the song.

(6) Do not sing at audience; sing to obtaining effects is not obvious. yourself, and they will hear it.

## Interpretation

curate photograph in which all details are apply accurately all the elements of "Style" (contrast of colors) which give the rela- fective interpretative treatmen tive importance of details (perspective), The main requisites are fluency, sim-

Technic

Interpretation

Interpretation

Technic is triple in nature, (1) "Vocal technic" is evidence of ability to after all the elements of style are thor- sing accurately any melodic progression. oughly mastered. "Style" provides an ac- (2) "Technic of Style" is the ability to perfect but equal in importance. "Inter- (3) "Interpretative Technic" is the ability pretation" provides the lights and shadows to characterize one's singing through ef-

thus creating an illusion which gives an plicity, continuity and sublety-

# Words and Singing By CHARLES TAMME

RTICULATION and vowel forma- in singing come from the speaking voice, this the vowel plays a most important (b) "Note Value Rhythm," the relative been mastered thoroughly and good habits mechanism will also be faulty. or rate of speed at which the metric pulse those that everyone should comprehend, may be put to practical use. The word But it is always difficult to explain in writing that which can better be demon-

formance. Knythmic stehes is the greatest of the beginning of all essentials, but usually the most out. When it is improperly enmeated the tone standing shortcoming of singers in general, suffers greatly. The old Italian saying the manner of producing this sound neutral vowel "A." When this one is The basis of all singing is the "word."

tion are the very foundations of If the speaking mechanism is incorrectly part. Therefore, in learning to sing, the good singing. Until they have used it naturally follows that the singing words over your content of the speaking mechanism is incorrectly part. Therefore, in learning to sing, the The first thing to be done in singing is

to learn phonetics, what it is and how it "phonetic" is derived from the Greek word ical chart, and these may be readily found "phone" meaning "sound." It is literally in any good phonetical dictionary. ining its composition so that a knowledge of its proper sounds may be gained.

tanding shortcoming of singers in general, source greatly, the the term of the control producing this sound neutral vowel "A." When this on-heledy is a flowing of time on a site-"time the who knows how to speak shows with the mechanism of the voice must be mastered then the singer should learn the cession of varying pintens, puntensited by the state of the correct sound and the manner of why one should begin with A is that their states of the correct sound and the manner of why one should begin with A is that their states of the correct sound and the manner of why one should begin with A is that their states of the correct sound and the manner of why one should begin with A is that their states of the correct sound and the manner of why one should begin with A is that their states of the correct sound and the manner of why one should begin with A is that their states of the correct sound and the manner of why one should begin with A is that their states of the correct sound and the manner of why one should begin with A is that their states of the correct sound and the manner of why one should begin with A is that their states of the correct sound and the manner of why one should begin with A is that their states of the correct sound and the manner of the correct sound and th viously the essential requirements a second of the second

The Five Italian Vowels THERE ARE fifteen vowel sounds as

But for simplicity and practical demonproducing it must be studied together as is less difficulty and interference with this (Continued on Page 389)

THE ETUDE

Singing Style By JOHN C. WILCOX

 $S_{
m musicianship,\ a\ knowledge\ of\ the\ his-}$  matters of style until he has himself istics of national "schools" of composition, individual taste. and a technical facility in vocalization that

tory of musical periods and their reached a point in his education which traditions, familiarity with the character- gives him an equal right to indulge his

The singer who merely imitates the style will make possible a performance that of others will never be a convincing intertranslates all this information into vital- preter; but there is no virtue in originality ized song expression. With this sort of which is unguided by information. There background the singer may safely let his are customs and manners to be observed individual feeling color his interpretations. in singing just as truly as in the social The student singer will do well to accept contacts of life.

## Destructive Vibration

By C. HILTON-TURVEY

THE voice of the late Enrico Caruso was of my grandmother's that was standing so powerful and vibrant that it is said he on the mantel." could shatter a thin wine-glass by singing There is recorded in biblical history a into it a single tone. This is undoubtedly tale of the walled city of Jericho, which possible. Other singers in the past have successfully withstood all efforts of the inwill break a glass-the tone to which that glass is naturally keyed. All the other tones in the gamut will fail even to chip it.

A story is just now going the rounds apropos of this fact. A man is said to have called up a powerful radio station to complain of one of its singers. "Confound that woman!" the man exclaimed we have yet discovered. But it is "white loud that she broke a valuable glass vase exact laws of the universe.

donc it. But it is only a certain tone that vading army until, in obedience to their prophet, the trumpeters in massed formation marched around the city all blowing a single note-the exact note to which the great walls were in tune-until the stone crumbled and fell.

wrathfully, "She sang so sharp and so magic," and it goes by the invincible and

# Words and Singing (Continued from Page 388)

vowel than with any of the others. Once rect "A," it is well to understand its prothe vowel "A" is established the others are duction thoroughly. learned easily.

There are two important things that must be known by the beginner about "A." One is that "A" has a very definite sound. The other is that it is produced correctly by a certain definite physical action.

It is not easy to explain the exact sound of "A" in writing. The only way to do so is to resort to familiar words which contain the desired sound. Perhaps recite the words of a song over and over the best word is "father." However, it is until perfect habits of articulation and perfectly possible that the person speaking the word "father" may sound the "A" with physical interferences, such as a contracted palate, a stiffened tongue, a tense jaw and many other muscular restraints.

The second condition for the correct "A" before a mirror, open the mouth wide car. No attention whatsoever should be enough to admit two fingers, one on top of given by the singer to the muscular action the other; then withdraw the fingers keeping the mouth at this width. Without the formation of the pitch sound. This is moving the head or disturbing the jaw, say "A." Now note if the tongue draws back from the lower teeth or if the face changes as in the moving of the lips, pulling of the chin, contracting of the muscles at the base of the neck and around the throat. If any of these things occur the sound is incorrect

is being produced, without humping or con-rectly tracting at its base. When this has been singing may be said to depend upon a cor- in the direction of right tone production.

Linking Note and Syllable

EVERY NOTE sung represents a vowel, and every vowel is a nucleus of a syllable. Every syllable either begins or ends with a consonant. In the study of a song the singer must be sure, absolutely sure, of the exact articulation of his consonants and a perfect formation of the vowel sound. Indeed it is a wise plan to pronunciation have been formed. Then this knowledge should be applied to the singing of the song.

There must not be any confusion regarding the distinction between the pitch sound and the vowel sound. The singer controls is less difficult to demonstrate. Stand his pitch sound through the medium of his involving the movement of the larynx in unconsciously performed under the guidance of the ear. If the singer wants to produce a high note he does not do so b conscious manipulation of his throat but by hearing the sound and producing automatically. Yet the vowel sound mus be consciously and correctly pronounced. It is very important to understand this difference between the pitch sound and the The correct sound of "A" requires vowel sound. Remember that the pitch placidity. The tongue should lie lightly mechanism, when left alone, works peragainst the lower teeth, while the sound feetly if the vowel sound is guided cor

Articulation and vowel formation are accomplished and the other wrong habits most important in singing. They comovercome, the beginner is ready to proceed prise the word and the word is the basis with the formation of the other vowels. A of all good singing. So one can see why warning might be added that these diffi- a complete mastery of phonetics is absoculties are not overcome at a moment's lutely essential. In an understanding of notice but that they require steady and phonetics lies the secret of clear enunciapainstaking practice. And, as all future tion, and clear enunciation is a long step



# Your Future in Music-and the KIMBALL PIANO

ACCOMPLISHMENTS in music! Your aspirations A lead you out into the "afterwhiles," and you know that you need a piano that satisfies at every point - tone, action and lasting quality.

The Kimball piano is famous for the very qualities you must have for success -- correct tone, evenness of scale, responsive action. There is ample proof that all these qualities in the Kimball have stood the test of time. The most critical judges have bestowed unstinted praise.

Of perhaps greater importance to you is the part it has played in developing musical talent, shown by the number of homes in which children have "grown up with the Kimball"—households numbered by the hundred thousand. Yet, notwithstanding the great demand, Kimball prices have always maintained a consistent moderation.

Catalogs on request. If you are not conveniently near to a Kimball dealer, we can supply you direct.

# W. W. KIMBALL COMPANY

(Established 1857) Department KE, 306 South Wabash Avenue, CHICAGO, U. S. A.

# HARMONY BY MAIL

Small monthly payments.

Send for Prospectus and Rates. Mss. corrected ALFRED WOOLER, Mus. Doc.
Suite A. 171 Cleveland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

# PARAMOUNT'S NEW MUSIC

TWO SACRED VOCAL NUMBERS By Rudolph J. Polak 

VIOLIN NUMBERS By Jan Polak
Russian Ehapsody and Andante Cantabile. \$1.00
Melody Celestial. 40 cents
(An excore nomber full of melodic charm) At Springtide.
(Splendid concert nom)er)
Fantasia Slavonic.
(Another fine racital number)

Show this "ad" to your dealer and get PARAMOUNT MUSIC PUBLISHING CO.

207 West 37th Street

# 

# Pianologues

EEP A SMILIN' PRETENDING
SPEAK FOR YURESELF, YOHN (Swede
SPEAK UP, IKE, AN SPRESS YO'SE'F TONY ON DA PHONE . (Humorous Cony on Da Phone . (Italian Dialect OE Weddin' Breakfus DE WEDDIN BREAKFUS (Negro)
WHEN MOTHER SANG TO ME (Inspirational)
THE YOUNGEST IN THE FAMILY
(Humorous Juvenile)

T. S. DENISON & CO. Dramatic Publishers
623 S. WABASH AVE., DEPT. 73 CHICAGO

# I. Don't Neglect Piano Practice NE OF THE greatest shortcomings

of many organ students is that the study of the piano is neglected. During my preparatory years, I studied piano much longer than the organ; that is I had many more lessons on the piano than I had at the organ.

The digital technic that one must have for fine organ playing can be far better acquired at the piano keyboard than on the organ manuals,

The new type of organ, with its highly developed electric action, makes demands upon the wrist. In order to train the wrist to meet these demands, a special kind of technic must be acquired. This can be best accomplished through practicing scales and octave studies with the staccato touch. Altogether too few studies of this kind are given to the average pupil.

In fact I have found that scales in tenths, arpeggios in various forms and Czerny, Cramer, Mosheles and Chopin studies are even more valuable practiced on the piano than the prosaic studies of Rink or Stainer, practiced on the organ.

The boy or the girl who cannot play the piano well is not likely to get very far at the organ. A great many students foolishly put off their study because they have no organ to practice on. But practice time may always be very profitably spent at the

# II. Slow Practice

N ORGAN study as in piano study the curse of practice is "hurry." The best pupils are those with temperament. Such pupils are impatient and anxious to get ahead, but they must be made to realize the enormous advantage of slow practice; particularly in organ playing, it is absolutely impossible to produce clear, artistic, systematic, finished playing if there is any suggestion of carcless or hurried practice. The teacher can preach his head off with the impetuous temperamental pupil and still the pupil when playing alone will rush ahead and ruin his own chances.

The only scientific governor of such pupils is the metronome. Once the pupil s converted, his own common sense will show him that "making haste slowly" snow mm that making haste slowly really has its significance—that he can til the student can recognize them and in- as ending ciphers, for instance. If he does stances, actually get ahead far faster, with a little ticking monitor invented by Maelzel, than he can without it.

# III. Continual Review

ONE OF the great blunders in organ study is the practice on the part of some students of permitting the works they have studied in past months to slip out of their fingers and out of their heads in favor of new compositions. The students should be able to play the compositions they learned last year just a little better year. They should never be "wiped off the slate," as it were.

Review, review! Do not give all your attention to the construction of your musical building and permit the underpinnings to be weakened. An old piece tion. The average student knows that a pause of, say, three seconds, insure real and worth-while progress,

# The ORGANIST'S ETUDE

Edited for May by Ralph Kinder Eminent Organist and Writer

IT IS THE AMBITION OF THE ETUDE TO MAKE THIS ORGAN DEPARTMENT "AN ORGANIST'S ETUDE, COMPLETE IN ITSELF"

# Twenty Vital Points in Organ Study By RALPH KINDER



he was brought to British Rhode Island, where he he came a chorister in Trinity Church. He studied organ and theory with the choirmaster, Rev. W. R. Trotter and began acting as organist in 1888. He later had instruction from Hamilton Macdougall, and then went to London for a year of organ with Edwin H. Lemare and theory under Drs. Pearce and Turpin, Mr. Kinder has appeared as concert organist in almost all the States. Since 1899 he has been organist of Holy Trinity Church of Philadelphia; and his compositions for the church service are widely used.

Ralph Kinder, organist and

composer, was born at Staly-

bridge, England, January 27,

1876. At five years of age

RALPH KINDER

these should be as ramman to the student of the organ should, at any as an individual is often eclipsed by the in all their cutrerent spenings as ms own

in all their cutrerent spenings are many as an individual spenings and many as an individual spenings are many as a more many as stantly understand their relations and uses, not know how to do this he may ruin a he is still in the "alphabet stage" in musical whole recital program or a church service. progress. Harmony should be studied at It is well, too, whenever possible, that he the keyboard and with one who knows its be present when the organ is being tuned,

# V. Organ Construction

THE ORGAN is the most complex of play the violin, the piano, and even the or-

he know which five tones or harmonics are afraid to make pauses long enough are intensified when he uses this mixture to effect climaxes. They rush from chord IV. Practical Knowledge of Harmony stop. Does the student know that there to chord, and their playing lacks charged the LACK of a good working knowl- are eleven harmonics above a root note acter. "Silence is godden" in organ playcities of marginal harmony collines the and also some harmonics above a root note acter. "Silence is godden" in organ play
ONE Of the first things that an organ

The first contains the con edge of practical harmony obliges the and also some harmonics below? The ing, even as in speech, student to take almost twice as long to get teacher who explains to his pupil that an results as would be necessary if he took 8-foot tone is the foundation tone in or-

of the fingers. The various chords of struction that is very essential to intelli-social importance, his means, his expensive

Much can be learned from the organ tuner.

# VI. The Importance of Silence

all musical instruments. One may playing are made by silence followed other musicians. play the violin, the piano, and even the organ without knowing anything about the by sound. For instance, a gun fired on a gan without knowing anything about the machinery inside the case; but, in the in-

Most pupils have very little poise. They you will find plenty to criticize.

his musical consciousness and to please his ear. Teachers, you know, prescribe studies like medicine. No really worth, while teacher asks the pupil to do anything that he knows he can do well. He picks out those compositions from which the student should learn the principles of good organ playing. The reper-

clined to think that everything that is

given him is given him only to tickle

VIII. Learn Everything Well

N O composition should be dismissed until it is absolutely mastered. One of the astonishing things about some organ pupils is that they want to rush on to new compositions long before they have mastered the compositions on which they

Progress on the organ does not at all consist of getting a hodgepodge lot of half-learned pieces. It is far better to play one piece in a masterly fashion than hundred in a bungled st

Edward d'Evry, one of my teachers at the Brompton Oratory in London, started me on Reubke's Ninety-Fourth Psalm Sonata, and I worked on that by myself for fourteen years (not consecutively) before I performed it in public.

# IX. Appearances

ORGAN students often make a great mistake in judging the performer or the student by his appearance. Often the student who comes to the organ studio a five hundred dollar fur coat may look down on the student in a shabby ulster. The student should come to realize that all art is a great fraternity. The one thing that counts is ability.

Some students imagine that they can buy their way to success. The fact of the matter is the only currency that can buy success, particularly in as exhaustive The mind should be trained in advance has explained something about organ confact, the student who is thinking of his

## X. Praise Others

THE STUDENT should learn from his fellow students and praise the aforesaid students for their effort, A prominent musician once said that he could tell a good musician, even before hearing him play, by his remarks about

It is an old saying that those who do indiametry hande the case; out, in the in-stance of the organ, such ignorance is a sion than a gun fired in a foundry. Silence any business to mind. The worth-while not mind their own business rarely have is the canvas upon which the musician students has enough on his own hands toterrule handees). So we can see upon writen the mustelian allowing has enough on ms own names. I wonder how many students realize the particular to the properties. For instance, one of the finest effects in organ playing may be introduced fault in the work of others. If you can or harmonics in music, in order that they just before the final chord of a great organ not find anything to praise, better keep or narmones in music, in order mat they are composition (let us say the Widor "Sym. still. More than this, if you want to do may know why the organ builder used composition, thet us say the Wildor "Sym-for example a l-foot stop in his specifica- phony Number VI," first movement) by a tion. The average student knows that a pause of, say, three seconds.

student must learn is adaptability. This is due to the nature of the demands results as would be necessary if he took 8-toot tone is the iouncation tone in orpart of his time in getting down to hard, gan construction and that a figure other
actual work to learn the backbone of music. than at 8° on a stop is for the integral to the state of the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the backbone of music than a 18° on a stop is for the integral to the 18° on the 18° of the 18° than an '8' on a stop is for the succession. — realize that the traction gives certain difference in tone and fouch but what a definite design. He is in-radical keyboard difference, organs are

# **AUSTIN ORGANS**

where musical discrimination is keen.

The location of recent important New York contracts is one the highest tributes ever paid, for large Austins have been placed in St. James, Little Church Around the Corner and St. Goorge's. These things are significant and worth oring. They reassure the prospective

ALISTIN ORGAN CO. 165 Woodland St. Hartford, Conn

# GUILMANT ORGAN SCHOOL

DR. WILLIAM C. CARL Students Aided in Securing Positions

Church, Recital, Scholarships Theatre Courses

New Prospectus Ready 17 E. Eleventh Street New York



# VELAZCO ORGAN STUDIOS New York's Finest Theatre Organ School. Direction of Emil Velazco, Former Featured Organist of Paramount-Public, Stanley and Roay Theatres. Three Manual Theatre Organs Used.

New York 1658 Broadway

TINDALE Music Filing Cabinet Needed by every Musician Music Student, Library, School and Convent. Will keep your music orderl where you can instantly find it,

Send for list of most popular atyles TINDALE CABINET CO. 40-46 Lawrence St. Flushing,

Diplomas, Certificates of Awards, Medals and Other Requisites for Awarding Pupils Completing Courses in Music THEODORE PRESSER CO.

arrangement of the stops, couplers, pedals, added the percussions. manuals, and so forth. Moreover, the The analogy to the symphony orchestra

teacher's organ. This may involve an such effects are demanded. entirely different touch and choice in registration but it is mastery of just these things that makes the study of the organ so very fascinating.

XII. Do Not Lose Your Poise

OBVIOUS blunders are fatal in organ playing. Everyone, even the greatest master, makes mistakes-striking wrong pedals, pulling wrong stops, turning two pages at once, and so forth. But it is the legitimate part of the pupil's playing technic to know how to cover a mistake without any outward sign of annoyance. I have known pupils in public recitals who actually advertise mistakes by their disconcerted behavior. This, of course, is great shortcoming. If the pupil makes I have noticed students who have pracchanged, because the time is gone. The only thing to do is to forget the blunder the student can play a thing perfectly well and try not to make a similar error again. he should not spend his time upon that; he

XIII. Anticipation and Preparation THE STUDENT must learn that two of the greatest secrets of organ playing are anticipation and preparation. He must make up his mind, long beforehand, ust what stops he wishes to use and must plan to get them out in advance, so that, when he comes to the spot, he will not have to hold a chord with one hand for five minutes and also hold the audience in suspense in the meantime, while he fiddles around the console. He can aid this condition by regulating his personal ffairs so that he is habitually forehanded. a careless, procrastinating character can difficult than in playing any other instru-

# XIV. Orchestration Makes Itself Evident In Organ Playing

ORGAN students should aspire to or-chestral effects. The organ is threefourths orchestra. There are four families of tone-strings, flutes, reeds and

COURSE IN

# THEATRE ORGAN PLAYING

Two- and three-manual Kimball theatre unit organs for lessons and practice. Special course for pianists changing to organ. Advanced pupils have the advantage of lessons before the screen under the same conditions as prevail in any large theatre. Graduates are in constant demand, at big salaries.

Write for Catalogue E.

VERMOND KNAUSS SCHOOL OF THEATRE ORGAN PLAYING

210 North 7th Street

Allentown, Pa.

subject to an enormous variation in size, diapasons. The theater organ has also

same organ played in two rooms might is also apparent at all times. Lucky is convey a wholly different acoustical effect. the organ student who has had a good Therefore the student should learn to aim course in orchestration and has had the at similar effects on all of the organs he privilege of attending fine orchestra conencounters. On an organ in a large certs continually. In these days the organ building a passage might be played effec- student has an enormous advantage in betively staccato-whereas the same passage ing able to hear fine orchestras over the on an organ in a smaller building might radio or on the phonograph.

sound more effective when played legato. If he develops his text in this way he My own organ, for instance, has forty will learn to color his performance with stops. Some of my pupils practice on a judgment and beauty. He must, at least. welve-stop organ. They are urged to try be able to detect and identify the various get the same effect on their organs instruments from their tone quality, so that as they achieved at the console of their he may simulate them in his playing when

## XV. Organ Touch

THERE are three important actions in performing any note or chord: first, how the key is struck; second, how the key is held third how the key is released. subject. With some it amounts to 'fitted right key and let it go at that." With others it is as it should be—the correct organ touch first, the correct organ to the corre

## XVI. Practice Difficult Passages

THE STUDY of the organ is a huge undertaking. The student must economize upon his time. Over and over again mistake, he has painted the notes on the ticed in such a way that they have wasted anyas of time. They can never be hours. Practice should be aimed at accomplishment and never at mere repetition. It should spend it mastering things that are obviously difficult.

We do not have to practice sleeping or walking, once we have mastered the ability. Why idle away precious moments at the organ in doing something that can already be done perfectly well? Concentrate on real difficulties and save valuable

# XVII. Rhythm and Accent ONE OF the great difficulties of organ

Rhythm in playing the organ is far more ardly expect to become a successful or- ment, because of the difficulty in making ranist. By this I mean that the person accents; and yet both rhythm and accent who is always putting things off and is can be made at an organ as clearly as at never on time, always late, always post- other instruments. I often wonder if music poning, is likely to develop in his own is not lifeless when rhythm and accent are playing these same traits and really not absent. Touch and accent are preached by understand what is the matter with him. me from Monday to Saturday, for without them the core of real organ playing has not been reached.

> XVIII. The Teacher Only a Guide THE BEST teacher in the world is at most a guide. The pupil's progress depends largely upon the time he spends front of the keyboard of his own piano

r organ, hard at work. He should take home from the lesson a kind of mental photograph which should last at least until the next lesson. The pupil who goes to the highest priced teacher feeling that the teacher's reputation will make him a good musician without practice is wasting time and money.

## XIX. Originality an Asset

THE teacher points the way; the pupil GEO. KILGEN & SON, INC.

Mast travel by himself. Since no two 4032 North Union Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. organs are alike, the pupil must learn that the organ is an instrument of compromises. He must not take every registration mark, every note, every rest seriously. There is no instrument which calls for more taste and practical "horse sense" than the or-Think for yourself! Act for yourgan. Think for yourself! Act for your-self! Never fail to remember that the

(Continued on Page 419)



# says of the Kilgen

"It was a great pleasure to give a recital on your fine Organ in the Third Baptist Church, St. Louis. The voicing throughout is good and even, and the action very prompt in both attack and release. I am also very glad to have had the opportunity of trying some of your smaller instruments, and I find the same care bestowed on every detail of these as well as in your larger and more important ones."

(Signed) Alfred Hollins.

It is interesting to note that Mr. Hollins, like many another famous organ master, was particularly impressed by the uniformity of tone and quality in all types and sizes of Kilgen Organs. For, in the least as well as the greatest, there is but one Kilgen quality -the best that three centuries of organ-building has taught. The impressive roll of great Organ Masters who know and prefer Kilgen Organs includes such famous artists as Yon, Renzi, Hollins, Davis, Vierne, Diggle, Goldsworthy, Carpenter, Biggs, Cowper and Thompson, to mention only a few among the many,

GEO. KILGEN & SON, INC.



When you write to our advertisers always mention THE ETUDE. It identifies you as one in touch with the higher ideals of art and

# WANTED

# Theatre Organists

Positions paying salaries of \$40 to \$100 weekly are so many that finished players are practically assured of engagements through the College.

Students have lessons and practice before the Screens provided by the College in its studios. New two, three and four manual Wurlitzer and Moeller theatre organs for lessons and practice, owned and operated by the

Direction:

CHARLES H. DEMOREST and HENRY FRANCIS PARKS Famous Theatre Organists

# SUMMER MASTER SCHOOL

June 25 to August 4 (Six Weeks)

SCHEDULE OF LESSONS

1st week—Preparatory for Screen playing
2nd week—Playing of weekly News features
3rd week—Short feature film and jazz
4th week—Short feature film, comedy and jazz
5th week—Long feature film and comedy
6th week—Long feature film, comedy, cartoon, scenic and effects; and playing of sone slides.

Improvisation, modulation, arranging orchestral works for organ, harmonizing from violin and melody parts; dramatizing the picture musically; taking the constraint of the con

# FREE FELLOWSHIPS

Mr. Democrast and Mr. Parks have each consented to award Free Fellowships of two lessons weekly, each of thirty minutes, to the students who, after an open Competitive examination, are found to possess the greatest giff for playing organ. Free Fellowship application blanks on request.

FALL SESSION OPENS SEPTEMBER 10 COMPLETE SUMMER OR WINTER CATALOG ON REQUEST SPRING TERM NOW OPEN FOR ORGAN STUDY

# STUDENT DORMITORIES

Artistic and comfortable dormitory accommodations for men and women in college building. Plano furnished with each room. Prices reasonable.

Make reservations now.

# CHICAGO MUSICAL

60 East Van Buren St.

A Conservatory Pledged to the Highest Artistic Standards. Established 1867

(Chicago Musical) Chicago, Ill. HERBERT WITHERSPOON, President LEON SAMETINI, Vice-President RUDOLPH GANZ, Vice-President CARL D. KINSEY, Manager

# ORGAN AND CHOIR QUESTIONS ANSWERED By HENRY S. FRY

FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ORGANISTS. DEAN OF THE PENNSYLVANIA CHAPTER OF THE A. G. O.

No question will be answered in THE ETUDE unless accompanied by the full name and address of the inquirer. Only initials, or pseudonym given, will be published.

G. The satter of preludes and offeriory and the control of the con

simplest form of calculathment is in the use of passing tome, preserving the harmonic ord passing tome, preserving the harmonic preparate to play original improvisations, embedded and the property of the pr



We do not recommend this as the ideal but rather as the emergency method. Frinted modulations are available. We suggest that you seeme a copy of Palmer's "Book of interludes" which includes undulations. Some examples are also included in "Modulation" by Arthur Foote.

Q. Will you kindly give me some sugges-tions as follows: tions as follows:

1 Some organ music, not beyond medium
1 Open organ, 100st pieces of an easy charnotice for area,

in my church to be shuiter—F. S.

A Yarious conditions contribute to the
sharp of the conditions are to the
quiet you have been a condition of the
quiet you have been a condition of the
George Ashbour Andaley for the Dispose,
George Ashbour Andaley and George Ashbour
the Church and the Condition of the
Condition of the Church we
would suggest and
suggest the passes of this church we
would suggest the
special condition of the Church we
would suggest the
special condition of the
condition of the Church we
would suggest the
special condition of the
condition of t

C. 5.28. Inches diameter. 1.81 inches circumference. 20 ret inches inches dispersion of the control of the cont

chruniference.
F. 3.8 inches dinmeter. 9.68 laches

reumference. C4. 0.53 inches dlameter. 1.67 inches C. 0.33 inches diameter. 167 inches circumforcase.

General Boutland are one of sittened two-seventh mouths are one of the control of the con

A. The symbol

difference organs marsels, and beyond medium (1) A files of pool prices of an easy cheme (1) Some good collections of greats market with the properties of t

oppearst.—I. M. B.
A. Vol. VI. Schmucke dich, O. Liebe Seele
Vol. VIII. Schmucke dich, O. Liebe Seele
Vol. VIII. Wis Gluuben aft? on cincus Gott
Horstlich that nich exchanged
On messach besteht dein Sande
The Trecotte and Faure in D. Minor (Deric)
appears the Vol. Community of the Community
Continued on Page 403)

# Ways of Acquiring Piano Pubils

By EDWIN A. LEONHARD

Superficial Practicing

By Mrs. Norman Lee

at last,

America's First Chopin Memorial

phorically speaking, taken to bits. There practicing a single line of music.

It is of fundamental importance, for sometimes hear of prospective pupils. It the young pianist who desires to teach, is a truism that one pupil tells another to know how to acquire pupils.

1. Formal advertising in the newspapers, asing either display advertising or the display advertising or the if they are in modest style, and have his using ethier display and have his "Help Wanted" column, is of assistance, pupils give them. Some teachers give However, as it sometimes means having studio recitals at regular intervals, make advertisement run a long time before ing them social affairs. He should acthe autorities are obtained, its practicability de-results are obtained, its practicability de-company singers and instrumentalists when nends upon the money one is able to ex- possible.

2. As often as possible the teacher church organist. Church people will thus should have himself mentioned in the learn that he gives lessons. He should newspapers as a musician. If he gives join one or more social, church or frarecitals, even unpretentious ones, he should ternal organizations and play at their enrectals, even amprecentions ones, he should ternal organizations and play at their en-see to getting "write-ups." If he plays tertainments. The last mentioned organia church organ he should have his name zation may engage him as its pianist or mentioned as organist in the weekly organist. church notices.

and distributed to all who may be likely forms of advertisement. A successful to be helpful. A music store proprietor vocal teacher in a large city had many or shop-keeper may be willing to keep students come to him as a result of the a few cards on his counter for distribu- instruction he gave to a young girl who tion or to fasten one to the counter where afterward appeared as a local artist at a

This is seen by many people daily.

friends, relatives and the people with turned to become well known to the com-whom he does business. These latter munity as a musician and as a teacher.

hand separately, bar by bar we shall see life.

Loved as Chopin is by the musicians

and musical public of America, it is just

a little strange that his first public memorial has been but recently unveiled by the

Chopin Singing Society of Buffalo, New York, in Humboldt Park of that city.

The memorial stands eleven feet high, consisting of a white granite base surmounted by a bronze bust (three feet high) of the composer who has given lovers

of piano music perhaps more pleasure than any other of his period. The likeness of Chopin is said to have been unusually well preserved by the sculp-

tor, Jo. C. Mazur, a resident of Buffalo, who has risen to eminence in his profes-

sion. The portrayal was secured through the study of paintings and lithographs of

the composer, from personal descriptions

by some of his contemporaries, and from

the death mask made by the French sculp-

Music has risen to such an eminence of

recognition in the educational and cultural

aspirations of the modern world that this becomes a most fitting ornament to one of

our public parks, a type of memorial of which at present America has all too few.

tor, Clesinger.

tions four hours a day.

can soon be attained.

and often sends him to his teacher.

8. He should secure a position as a

9. If he has good pupils he should let 3. He should have business cards printed it be known. This is one of the very best

he is relinguishing.

6. He should speak of his intentions to In short, he should leave no stone un-

AND YOUTH

MUSIC

G SCHIRMER, INC.

Now Publish

MUSIC AND YOUTH was created to further the love, appreciation and knowledge of music in the hearts and minds of music students of the earlier grades. It is commended and used by leading teachers everywhere. Entered improving matter fills its pages in delightful but practical light and the province of the control of the province of the control of the "and for the older music-lovers as well.")

# Nothing in the Last 20 Years Has Pleased Teachers and Stimulated Study More

a will caten me eye or every customer. Imusic restruct.

4. He should mail to a number of people.

10. He should keep on the alert for circulars amounting himself as ready to teachers who are about to cease giving miscal instruction and who may recommade amount of the state public.

5. He should have a sign on his studio.

11. He should have a sign on his studio.

12. He should have a sign on his studio.

13. He should have a sign on his studio.

You receive in one year (10 issues) over 300 articles, 250 beautiful, clever and rare illustrations, and 75 pieces and excerpts of music.

\$2.00 Per Year 25 Cents Per Copy

\$3.50. Two Years

A FREE SAMPLE COPY

is especially offered to the readers of THE ETUDE Be sure to send your request addressed as below

MUSIC AND YOUTH (Dept. E), 7 East 43rd St., New York City

"I PRACTICE four hours a day," hundreds of pupils say. What they mean is that they over the minutest detail, being satisfied are at the piano going through the mo- with nothing but perfection, we shall set



Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

THE ETUDE

Allen's Foot=Ease

The Antiseptic, Healing Powder for the Feet

Takes the friction from the shoe,

relieves the pain of corns, bunions, calluses and sore spots, freshens the

Makes Tight or New Shoes Feel Easy

At night, when your feet are tired, sore

and swollen from excessive dancing or walking, sprinkle Allen's Foot-Ease in the foot-bath and enjoy the bliss

Orer One Million five hundred thousand sounds of powder for the feet were used by our Army and Navy during the war. Trial package and a Foot-lase Walking Doll sent FREE.

ALLEN'S FOOT-EASE, LeRoy, N. Y.

In a Pinch, use Allen's Foot-Ease

SHEET MUSIC

Attention, Piano Teachers

PIANO JAZZ

LEARN PIANO TUNING

WE TEACH YOU THIS PROFITABLE

Send for FREE copy of the 30th ANNIVERSARY EDITION of our book, "WINNING INDEPEN-

BRYANT SCHOOL OF TUNING, 22 Bryant Eldz., Augusta, Mi-b. about the minor mode.

METRONOMES

our Merco

Have Your Dal r Mal

KRAUTH

& BENNINGHOFEN

of feet without an ache.

feet and gives new vigor.

Slippery

pery-untrue.

fingers

SUDDEN nervous perspira-tion! How uncomfortable it

is when it makes the fingers slip-

Experienced musicians know

that the regular use of Odorono

keeps the fingers comfortably dry.

It also prevents perspiration em-

barrassments and offense from noticeable odor. Checking per-

spiration in small areas with Odo-

rono has no effect on health. Phy-

sicians recommend it where per-

Regular Odorono (ruby colored)

brings freedom from moisture and odor used the last thing at night once or twice a week. Odorono No. 5,

milder (colorless) used daily or

every other day, night or morning is for sensitive skins or hurried use. At toilet goods counters 35c and 60c. Or send

10c for 4 samples to RUTH MH.L.ER, The Odorono Com-

pany, 386 Blair Avenue. Cincinnati, Ohio.

spiration is annoying.

NAPLES in the year 1708, A Corelli, one of the greatest violinists of his time, appeared as soloist at a concert, the orchestra being conducted by the equally renowned Alessandro Scarlatti (father of that Scarlatti whose name is well-known to pianists) An annoving little occurrence in the audience had somewhat distracted the violinist's attention, and, when he began the next piece, which happened to be in C-minor. he amazed everybody by beginning in Cniajor. Scarlatti immediately stopped the orchestra and said politely, "Let us begin again." But the same thing happened once more. At last Scarlatti pointed out the blunder to him, and the performance went through correctly, but poor Corelli was so mortified at having publicly made such an amateurish mistake that he immediately left Naples. Although scarcely beyond middle age, he never recovered his own self-esteem, and the humiliation of the affair undoubtedly shortened his

for there is scarcely one that ever lived are found between B and C and between who has not made exactly this mistakepossibly more than once-though not in major and in the other case like the major. such public hearing. The reason is, first, Between F and G# in the minor is an exthe major and minor modes, and, second, an "augmented second," and is always actly the same letters as are found in the immediately lucrative. that they sometimes begin carelessly with. found in the "harmonic" minor scale, but relative major (not the tonic major) only out reading the signature of the piece.

## Take Your Choice

THERE ARE two ways of considering the minor mode in relation to major: by practicing the relative minor (that having the same signature as, for parisons with the major. instance, C major and A minor) or by practicing the tonic minor (that having the same key note as C major and C minor). Either way is theoretically correct, but I have found the latter way much superior in its practical results.

We shall presently take up the manner of practicing the minor scale, but to clear the ground of a possible confusion of thought, we would remind the pupil that "relative minor" and "tonic minor" are not two sorts of minor scales, but only terms used to express their relationship with one or another major scale.

There are, however, really two sorts of minor scales, the "melodic" and "harmonic," which differ decidedly from each other. In most instruction books the "melodic minor" is first taught, and the "harmonic minor" is rather slightingly treated. This is a mistake as it furnishes the best under standing of the whole subject, and although somewhat less commonly used by composers as a scale, is still enough in evidence for ignorance of it to be inexcusable. We shall, accordingly, take it up first, for convenience using the harmonic scale of A minor and comparing it with the scale of A major. (Let us begin on the open 'A string of the violin.)

> A B C# D E F# G# A ABCDEF G# A

Now compare these two lines of letters, Which notes are alike and which are different? (Do it with your violin in hand, please.)

A is the first step in each scale. B is the second step in each scale.
C and C# are different!! Right here is the critical point that makes a scale major or minor, namely, its third degree.

# The VIOLINIST'S ETUDE

Edited by ROBERT BRAINE

IT IS THE AMBITION OF THE ETUDE TO MAKE THIS VIOLIN DEPARTMENT "A VIOLINIST'S MAGAZINE, COMPLETE IN ITSELF."

# How to Master the Minor Mode By EDWIN HALL PIERCE

D is the fourth step in each scale. E is the fifth step in each scale.

"melodic minor" at this point). G# is the seventh step in each scale A is the eighth step in each scale.

Before we leave it, let us also notice the ence. location of the semitones: in the major It is a lucky thing that young violin scale they are found between C\$\pi\$ and D and students are less sensitive on this point, between G\$\pi\$ and A; in the minor scale they G\$ and A-in one case different from the never in the "melodic."

The Melodic Minor Scale

THE DESCENT of the "melodic" minor scale is different from its ascent, so we must make two sets of com-

and F are different (but compare the Major A B C D E F G A Major A B C D E F G A

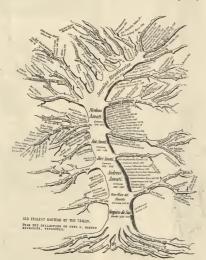
There is only one note different—C‡ and and, since the child is auxious to learn C-but that is a vitally important differ- and makes use of every odd minute to

Major A G# F# E D C# B A Minor A G F E D C B A

ferences: G instead of G#, F instead of chances are he will never qualify for a F#. C instead of C#. The other degrees dance or "movie" orchestra. So at eighteen such public hearing. The reason is, first, section is not or in the minut is an early of the scale remain the same. Notice that he gives up lessons and, laving finished that they are 100 often rather cloudy in more than usually separated. This is called the "descending melodic minor" uses ex- bigh school, finds work that is more that it begins and ends on A instead of

To Sum Up

(Continued on Page 395)



THE CREMONA "FAMILY TREE"



# The Lean Year

By CHESTER MOODY

HERE IS an "Average Child" whos parents have bought a ten dollar "fiddle" for a present on his twelfth birthday and have started his lesson's with Mr. B- who is the teacher of one of the boys in the next apartment. The apartment rules forbid practicing before nine in the morning and after eight at night; so this child snatches a brief hour from his playtime between school and supper-that is, if sister isn't playing the "latest hit" or brother showing his friend Bob, how to tune in on Valparaiso. In the evening company comes and the child is told to play, only to be scolded roundly afterwards if he makes a mistake, Mr. B- happens to be a good teacher:

practice, he progresses in the right direction. At the end of six years, however, his parents shake their heads dubiously, He has not made a cent from his music and his new fiddle cost two hundred dol-Here the minor scale shows three dif- lars. Since he does not take to "jazz," the

A Musician Marooned

OUR PARTICULAR Average Student becomes a teacher in a rural school, THE SIXTH and seventh degrees of Nothing from his past is granted him the scale assume three different forms but his violin, six years' violin training and his own will to succeed. There is no possibility of private instruction, no chance of hearing music, and no victrola, no radio, no piano nor organ in the farmhouse, ten miles from a station, where he is "boarded."

Morcover there is a distinct and prevailing opinion that music is a waste of time and that to go to one's room to practice is "Stay right here " Mrs Msays genially. "Anna can go right on with her churning; Ray can finish laying the carpet; and Mary can set the table. No, don't move! She can scoot under your left arm. You won't bother us a particle."

Whether he stays or goes to his room, the student begins to look upon his practicing as a "stint" on a par with churning and "settin" the table.

The problem of no music store is a serious one. He may look through the mail-order house catalogues and examine the bargains in strings and rosin; but if he does not take more thought for the future than this, he will soon be reduced to a domino for a bridge, and

Betsy, the horse, for rehairing his bow. Nowhere is there a friendly eye or an encouraging word in regard to his prog-In an ill-placed joke regarding "kindling wood" on a wintry morning, the violin receives its only designation. Added to this is the impossibility of practicing in a bedroom the temperature of which is hovering near zero.

The Fruit of Struggle

VET SOMETIMES only one thing will bring genius to light-adverse circumstances. The Average Young Violinist, having no alternative, turns to his own

From it he constructs, first of all, an instructor. He gathers all the precepts he

(Continued on Page 395)

# Hearing and the Violin By I. ENTWISLE



exclaimed, "If you cannot teach her, some- or foreign bodies in the external auditory one else will," and took her to another meatus can be relieved and cured. teacher, with no better results. After a To test the voice, pupils should sing while she gave up the violin and started to a scale, ascending and descending, then learn the piano, paid for lessons for four in thirds and fifths. If they are very years, but made no definite progress. The young and the seale is unknown to them. teacher finally came to the conclusion that they can follow the teacher's voice or inhe was taking money without giving strument. If they repeatedly sing flat or benefit in return. So be advised her to sharp at some particular part of the test to choose for herself.

ing and voice before signing up for lessons. not promising material for violinists.

even a simple scale in perfect tune fall tuning fork, a ticking watch, or the to the lot of nearly every violin teacher, whispered voice being used. The pupil Some dismiss these pupils as hopeless, stops one ear with his finger and notes Others keep them, particularly if the fees the distance at which hearing ecases are needed. It is always well to tell the Then the other side is tested in the same tone-deaf pupil that he will never make way and the results compared. If there a musician, but this should not be done is a marked difference in the distances the pupil is told to go to see a doctor or The instance of a pupil who could not ear specialist and come back when the play in tune at any time comes to mind, ears are normal. Of course there are Her mother on being told by the teacher some who cannot be cured of defective that it was a waste of time and money hearing, but adenoids, chronic catarrh. attempting to teach her daughter the violin, tonsils, impacted cerumen, fungi, exostoses

try some other instrument and left her they are advised to see a specialist and come again in a week or so. But mostly New pupils should be tested as to hear- these pupils who fail on the voice test are

The Lean Year

(Continued from Page 394)

He writes them down: 1. Right' thumb-nail and first finger next village of a Sunday aids him, for the

pineling the bow. 2. Straight bowing.

3. Long sweep across strings.

4. Tip bow on far side of hairs.

5. Left arm under violin.

6. Fingers ready to drop on strings. 7. Firm hold of violin at the chin-rest.

8. Fingers down on strings when they do not interfere with the sound.

9. Fingers pressed hard on strings

10. Weight on left foot.

But the instructor is not created out of uch meager directions. The true preceptor rises from the soul, formed by sincere desire and unflinching determination. 111s mind struggles—out of the very difficulties words are not easy to record and the which surround him. He plans to continue student must fairly hold his breath to his lessons at a certain date. This is no day-dream, but a fact based on a harborcatch them. He says:

ing of mental and physical forces and an strings in spite of every impediment of accumulation of the necessary amount of finger, muscle or instrument!

will come into its own; in which he will 2. Never forget: it is not the exercise, the piece, the type of art, but beauty in your own soul that you must strive to knowledge of its possibilities. express

3. Nurture a belief in the worth of frail piece of wood-becomes a veritable music. Resolve to hold the rapture of it household god, the one link between harsh deep. Then the expression will be inevi-surroundings and spiritual joy. The touch

4. Remember, no practice is of value from the bow bring back a multitude of unless the brain and soul are benefitted memories and implant a thousand aspirations. The end of the year finds the stuthereby.

Thus speaks the instructor of the stu-dent far less starved than are those diletdent's creation: an instructor who follows tanti who hear music, talk music, drill music, yet never once think or live music his pupils to the ends of the earth,

The student also seeks to hear some nut- Discovering rhythm in rippling grass and sie other than his own. If there is a radio melody in the boom of bees, the student within a radius of two miles, he searches it treads the same paths that Beethoven. ont and gets acquainted with its owner. Schubert and MacDowell loved to follow

PROFESSION AT HOME DURING SPARE TIME the harmonic minor, the melodic minor upnote with its tonic minor, with the instru-

ing upward) in any and every sort of

To Master the Minor Mode

(Continued from Page 394)

in treatment, according to whether we have By comparing each major scale note by

ward, or the melodic minor downward, ment in hand, the pupil may soon master

But the third degree of the scale (count- thoroughly this somewhat difficult subject

minor, is a semitone lower than the corresponding degree in major. This is the

can remember from his former teacher. A sound-reproducing-machine serves as well. Attending church services in the singing, though uncultivated, is sincere,

Next, he gets the name of a repair shop in the nearest large city and sends for strings before his own give out. He keeps himself supplied with rosin and with two bows newly rehaired. He sends for music progressively difficult and for magazines and books on music. Time and place to practice are provided by his staying in the warm schoolhouse an hour or so after school. An audience is attracted by the

THE STUDENT creates an incentive-

As the months go by the violin-that

the strings, the drawing of a single tone

force of his sincerity. and other Vega Violin Modela \$50 and Up Concrete Air Castles "

also manufacturers of the famous Veca and Veca-plione Banjos, and other Orchestra and Band 159-80 Columbus Ave., Bosto a tangible goal toward which the The VEGA Co.

MASTER REPRODUCTIONS

ARTCRAFT VIOLINS Artistic Handmade Instruments
Made and shipped direct from Master Craftman
liminating middle profits. \$150 to \$250 Value
Selling at \$45 to \$125

used with cheap imported or do Arteraft Violin Shop, Tyrone, Pa



\* VIOLINS Deep, Mellow, Soulful

Special \$1.00 Offer For \$1.00 we will send a set of Violin Strings, containing brated "Intuna" E, A and D, onpareil" pure silver G. Satisour celebrated "Intuna" E, A and I and "Nonpareil" pure silver G. Sati faction guaranteed or money refunde ONLY ONE SET AT THIS PRICE. Send for "FIDDLESTRINGS" free MULLER & KAPLAN 154 E. 85th St.

EVERYTHING IN MUSIC PURLICATIONS Our mail order service is prompt and accurate.

Teachers' needs given special attention.

THEODORE PRESSER CO. Philadelphia. Pa.



25-127 W. 42nd St., Dept. E., New York

one most important point to understand my style of playing. -PAGANINI When you write to our advertisers always mention THE ETUDE. It identifies you as one in touch with the higher ideals of art and life.

In One Hour

You Can Play

aTUNE!

CONN INSTRUMENTS

are world-famous for easy

many who have never played a

notehavemastered the scale and a simple tune within one hour!

Simplified keysystem-improved valve and slide actions—perfect scale—remarkably easy blowing

in all registers—beautiful tone quality mark all Conn instru-

ments. Get a Conn and havefun

help. Our experienced organ-izers handle all details, includ-

ing easy finance plan. A com-

90 days from the first rehearsal!

Send the Coupon Now for the details of band plan, and

FREE TRIAL OFFER on any Conn instrument.

MAIL THIS COUPON

for complete details of

free trial offer

Please send complete details of your band

plan . Also send literature and details of free trail offer on

(Instrument)

from the very start. Organize a band! Conn will

playing. On the Conn saxophone





# **UIOLIN QUESTIONS ANSWERED**

By ROBERT BRAINE

No question will be answered in THE ETUDE unless accompanied by the full name and address of the inquirer. Only initials, or pseudonym given, will be published

The "Kink" in a new.

The "Kink" is a new.

The "Kink" in a new.

We is in "The American agent for the againty on ment on its A Acreda II Snow become crooked by holding and manipulating the site with passes and manipulating the site with passes of the site of the state of the site of the

Mo question will be assured in THE ETUDE unless accompanied by the full hand and deletes of the inquire. Only initials, or pseudowny given, will be published and deletes of the inquire.

Pleasing Reginning Pieces.

M. I.—The three weeks you handers kiewed the property of the property o

# BAND AND ORCHESTRA DEPARTMENT

**Quicker** Results!



# Only a Buescher Gives You All These Features

to Play

FASY

Perfect scale accuracy - every tone always full, clear and true. tone.

Hands never moved from one playing position. Ensier to play because of many Convenient key arrangement, simplifies fingering of rapid

BUESCHER

10 Evenings-One Hour Each Quicker results are assured with a Buescher—you will be astonished at how easily it "comes" to you.

FREE-Saxophone Book illustrates all the various models, and contains pictures of many famous professionals, also first lesson chart. Send your name for copy. [483]

Buescher Band Instrument Co. 2528 Buescher Block Elkhart, Indiana

For 2 Orchestrations

# **QQQQQQQQQQQQ**

Send

Myrna R. S. Steephon
Exceptionally attractive numbers,
arr. by Hildreth. Parts for all recognized orchestral insts, inc. saxophones; fully cued – effective for
large or small combinations, or soles,
trios, etc., with piano ex-YOU WILL ALSO RECEIVE: VOU WILL ALSO RECEIVE.

What old HTs his four To-sing?
National Opportunities in the Firld
Cat Bhand Must.

Patrick Century
Cat Bhand Must.

Patrick Cat Bhand
Cat Bh Yea—all the above for 20c postpaid. This is our method of introducing to new friends Jacobs Orchestra Monthly, America's unique demorratic music magazine. Invaluable to supervisors, atudents, perfessional musicians. Send 20c (stamps or coin) with this ad to

Walter Jacobs, Inc., 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass

(Continued from Page 367)

represent the drop into the basket.

do this effectively.

other bands which they may have an op- portunity to "go and do likewise."

represented by a tympani roll which comportunity to hear. They should study mences softly and gains in speed and intensity. After an almost imperceptible carefully the criticisms of the judges. pause, a resounding thump or two would They should study the methods of the bandmasters which are awarded first Dramatic or descriptive situations must places, find what courses of study they be dramatized: imagination is needed to have pursued, what system of teaching and rehearsing they employ, what standards Bandmasters should attend contests, not they accept, in fact, what are the secrets merely to compete but also to learn from of their success. Then it is their op-

# Musical Home Reading Table

(Continued from Page 351)

with a face as rigid as stone. He almost repertory embraced hundreds of composiutterly ignored audiences, and the more tions for piano alone, as well as concertos, nettry agnored audences, and the more tools for plano alone, as went as contextually frantic the appliance, the less likely was and that he never practiced, only now and he to recognize it. It was only when he then going to the piano to run over a few was disturbed by the idle chatter of peomesures of a piece he had not played for ple that he recognized anyone, and those a long time, his great talent will be aprecognized under such conditions were not preciated. likely to forget the manner of it.

"When it is considered that he played Rubinstein."

"He was outwardly a cold, stern man, everything from memory and that his

"He was at his best, it seemed to me, "He was a man of strong passions, but in concertos. By his titanic power and in performance they were tempered by impulsive force he not only made his piano his dominant artistic nature. He could take its proper place in the sea of sound, play with tremendous power, sometimes but he fairly led the orchestra in an an-with such vehemence as threatened disaster to the wires, and, on the other hand, inated audience, players and sometimes their improvement for beauty of a conductors, but the melody-playing was characterized by conductors. Such playing had not been a delightful singing quality, for with all heard before and is not likely to be heard of the conductors. Patented Automatic Octave his energy, which sometimes appeared again, for no one can imitate him. He ris energy, which sometimes appeared again, for no school. He belonged to no ferocious, he still had great beauty of has left no school. He belonged to no school. He was a great musician playing

# The Verdict of the Princess

Saëns had his difficulties in getting a start organ at the Madeleine and the piano in as an opera composer.

qualifications. 'Bizet,' he writes, 'who of the Second Empire, and music in France played the piano admirably, never dared necessarily came to a standstill for to play in public for fear of aggravating a while."

LIKE many another composer, Saint- content with his position? He plays the my house. Is that not sufficient for him?"

John H. Niles, Musical Director, Plake Thester, Sorthloky, W. Vas., wrote: "I have used nearly supplied to much, Place the true is every respect from the low little to high F, something I have used nearly from the low little to high F, something I have used nearly from the low little to high F, something I have used nearly supplied to much, Place as I true is every respect from the low little to high F, something I have used to high F, something I have used to high F, something I have used to have used to high F, something I have used to have us

It was, of course, Liszt who finally his situation.

"A fair princess of artistic tendencies helped Saint-Saëns to operatic fame by having been asked to interest herself in producing his Samson and Delilah, not in Saint-Saëns answered, What? Is he not France but in Weimar, 1877.

"He believed in the control of the intellect, in studying a composition, eliminating all emotion, all feeling, and just analyzing it and taking it apart until it is learned. And after it is thoroughly mastered, then, as he said, 'you can let go.' "-Leschetizky's pupil, describing his master's method.

# A Summer Course in BAND CONDUCTING

Five Weeks: June 25-July 28, 1928 Given by the distinguished conductor and composer



VICTOR J. GRABEL An eighty-hour course, treating every phase of the subject. Write for outline,

SHERWOOD MUSIC SCHOOL Fine Arts Building · 410 So. Michigan Avenue

mentioning this magazine. St. or R, F.D. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS State, County .....

C. G. Conn, Ltd. 513 Conn Bldg., Elkhart, Ind.

When you write to our advertisers always mention THE ETUDE, It identifies you as one in touch with the higher ideals of art and life.

# Orchestra CONDUCTING PUBLIC SCHOOL MUSIC

Conductors

Classes Every Day Rehearsals Every Day

GEORGE DASCH Conductor Little Symphony, Chicago

A. R. McALLISTER Director Township High School Band, Joliet. III.

Classes Every Day MARY STRAWN VERNON

Principal Public School Music Department

ANN TRIMINGHAM

Associate Principal

# ARTHUR OGLESBEE Appreciation, Analysis, History of Music

SCHEDULE BANDMASTER AND CONDUCTORS COURSE Class Methods, Wood Wind
Class Methods, Brass,
Class Methods, Strings
Orchestra Conducting
Band Conducting
Appreciation (Grades)
Appreciation (High School)
Harmony I

SCHEDULE SUPERVISOR'S COURSE Methods I. Grades I. II. III. IV Methods II. Grade V through Junior High. M Methods. Senior High and Review. Choral Conducting Appreciation (Ligher). Stage Craft, Production, Pageantry.

6 hours a week
6 hours a week
3 hours a week
6 hours a week
6 hours a week
6 hours a week
6 hours a week
3 hours a week
3 hours a week
2 week
2 a week .3 hours a week .2 a week .1 a week

HERE IS AN UNUSUAL COURSE

STAGECRAFT - PRODUCTION - PAGEANTRY

Direction CARL LUNDGREN A Class Every Day in the Week

Complete Course \$75.00 Includes all Classes in Conducting or Public School Music Course.
Classes may be interchanged without an extra charge.

Extra College Classes Psychology Pedagogy

Applied Music, Piano, Voice, Violin, Theory Brass and Wood Wind, Fully Accredited (SPECIALISTS FOR EVERY INSTRUMENT)

The extra College Classes are fully accredited by all State Boards and all Colleges and Universities.

Send for Summer School Catalog

# COLUMBIA SCHOOL OF MUSIC

CLARE OSBORNE REED, Director

Box E, 509 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, III.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

## Success

## By HENRY B. O'CONNELL

IT IS SAID that one man in a hundred thoroughly any new ideas advanced; make makes a success in life. He is one who practical use of the information and inthinks and reasons, observes, considers struction gained; learn to keep abreast of and concludes wisely. The other ninety- the times and fully posted as to the conand continued to be a superior of the continued progress being made in the musical mile see without observing, decide without tinued progress being made in the musical mile superior of the continued progress of the continued p

The successful man will read such an on the road to success, The successful man will read such an on the road to success, article as this over, think it all out, and Perhaps you are already successful.

than a cursory glanec.

that you will have taken several new steps

There is much team in the longoing, reading and study. Advise them to simply the principles to your profession. Series to the leading musical journals, Read carciully all the good literature per-Success, after all, is simply the grasping to your art and the music trades of each small opportunity as it comes—the that comes to your notice; consider constant endeavor to reach a higher plane.

# Playing by Ear May Be a Fault

## By CHARLES KNETZGER

work much harder.

which many older pupils lacked.

ability and the possession of musical in- strengthening of his weakness.

apply it to his own professional or busiThen teach your pupils how to become so. appay it can your pupils now to become so. throw the paper aside with scarcely more benefits to be derived and the indispensable knowledge to be gained through eareful There is much truth in the foregoing, reading and study. Advise them to sub-

## EXPERIENCE proves that a pupil with the stincts, and this is a tremendous asset to ability to play by ear will often, with less the student of music. Trying to pick out application, surpass others who apparently tunes on the piano strengthens the ear memory, thus serving a good purpose.

A small pupil of mine, who could pick
A small pupil of mine, who could pick
are sine legitimate reason for forbidding a pupil to indulge in this pastime protraining classes and elsewhere, nevertheless vided he does not thereby neglect his regufound it difficult to learn the notes. But lar practice. If, however, a pupil has a she could learn a piece in an incredibly tendency to rely too much upon his car. short time after she had heard it. Her neglecting note-reading, he should be sense of rhythm was excellent and she obliged to do sight-reading at every lesson played with a feeling of poise and security and to learn pieces not previously heard. which many older pupils lacked. For such a pupil the playing of the lesson
Playing by ear is a sure sign of natural over in advance by the teacher is but a

# QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

## (Continued from Page 349)

si, la, ll, si (or ti), do;" descending: 'do. Descriptive Piece by Scharwenka.
tt, te, la, le, sol, se, fe, mi, se, re, rii, do. O. Can sou tell me the title of a si

The star of the same of the formatic many has been described by the same of the formatic many has been described by the same of the formatic many has been described by the same of the formatic many has been described by the same of the formatic many has been described by the same of the same as others, 2, 90%, or starten to the temperature of motes, is the same as others, 2, 90%, or starten to the same as

Length of Practice Period.

D. It there such a fifthy an overloin of the such property of the

plane-playing. Make it a rule to leave off possible you in a rempel hand and macroscopic are sure proof in Tail and overclosing it.

Pittine the Concrete to the Abstract.

O. In a precent userd there is a reference of the plane of the plan

# **SUMMER** MASTER **SCHOOL**

June 25 to August 4 (Six Weeks)

(Alphabetically Arranged MAURICE ARONSON

VIOLA COLE AUDET

PROF. LEOPOLD AUER

MOISSAYE BOGUSLAWSKI

**EDWARD COLLINS** 

PERCY GRAINGER

RICHARD HAGEMAN

VICTOR KUZDO

W. OTTO MIESSNER ALEXANDER RAAB

LEON SAMETINI

# HERBERT WITHERSPOON

and Faculty of more than 200 Artist Teachers

of. Auer, Mr. Grainger, Mr. Rash, Mr. Beguslawski, Mr. Witherspoon, Mr. Collin akle, Mr. Sametini, Mr. Kuze'n and Mr. Demorest have each consented to award Free I Lessons Weckly Each to the students who, after an open compelitive raminations greatest gift for playing or singing. Free Fellowship application blank on to

# TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES and DEGREES

Teachers' Certificates and the Degrees of Bachelor of Music, Master of Music, Bachelor of Music Education, Bachelor of Oratory and Musice of Oratory are conferred by authority of the State of Illinois, at the end of each summer assainn upon professionals, who have the received knowledge and most crisisface requirements and pass salishedcy examinations. Full Details in Summer Catalog.

Artistic and comfortable dermitory accommodations for men and women in college building. Piano lus room. Prices reasonable. Make reservations carly.

COMPLETE SUMMER OR WINTER CATALOG ON REQUEST FALL SESSION OPENS SEPT. II STUDENTS MAY BEGIN STUDY NOW AND CONTINUE THROUGH SUMMER

# MUSICAL

60 EAST VAN BUREN ST. Artistic Standards. Established 1867

HERBERT WITHERSPOON, President

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

# SUMMER MASTER SCHOOL

June 25 to August 4, 1928 (42nd Season)

# JOSEF LHLVINN

# OSCAR SAENGER

# HENIOT LEVY KURT WANIECK

Brilliant pianists and eminent instructors. Repertory and Teacher's Classes.

# ADOLF WEIDIG Well known Authority on Theory and Composition.

KARLETON HACKETT Distinguished vocal instructor and critic. Repertory and Teacher's Classes.

# EDUOARD SACERDOTE Eminent Teacher of Voice.

JACQUES GORDON Famous violin virtuozo and Concert Master Chicago Symphony Orchestra,

# HERBERT BUTLER

Eminent teacher of the violin. Faculty of over one hundred artist teachers

Special Summer Courses:

Public School Music-o. E. Robinson, Director

Dramatic Art, Expression-Walton Pyre, Director

Children's Musical Training-Louise Robyn, Director School for Theatre Organ Playing

Frank VanDusen, Director Lectures by Eminent Educators, Recitals by Distinguished Artists

# FREE SCHOLARSHIPS

To talented and deserving students awarded after competitive examinations. talented and deserving students awarded alter competitive examinati Josef Lhevinne will award one scholarship for private and two for reper-tory class lessons. Oscar Saenger will award one scholarship for private lessons and five scholarships in Opera Class. Apply for application blanks.

Superior Dormitory Accommodations. Rates of Tuition Moderate CREDITS will be given for summer courses taken, toward Certificates, Diplomas, Degrees—granted by authority of the State of Illinois. Summer Session prospectus, regular catalog and Public School Music circular mailed free on application. For detailed information address

# AMERICAN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

571 KIMBALL HALL

Chicago, Illinois

# **RUDOLPH**

FAMOUS PIANIST, TEACHER COMPOSER AND CONDUCTOR

# CHICAGO MUSICAL COLLEGE

FALL TERM OPENS SEPTEMBER 10

# FREE FELLOWSHIPS

Mr. Ganz has consented to award the following Free Fellowships for the season beginning September 10, 1928, to students who, after an open competitive examination, are found to possess the greatest gift for playing. Contest first week of September. Application blank on request.

One Private lesson weekly of 60 minutes each for entire

Two Repertoire - Interpretation - Teachers' Class weekly of two hours each for entire year.

One Bach Piano Class weekly of one hour each for entire year.

One Chamber Music and Two-Piano Playing Class weekly of two hours each for entire year.

Five partial Fellowships of one private lesson weekly of 30 minutes each to five students for entire year.

Five Partial Fellowships of two Repertoire-Interpretation-Teachers' Class Weekly to five students, of two hours each, for entire year.

# STUDENT DORMITORIES

Artistic and sumptuous dormitory accommodations for Artistic and sumptious dormitory accommodations for men and women in college building. Piano furnished with each room. Prices reasonable.

Complete Winter or Summer Catalog on Request

Address: CARL D. KINSEY, Manager 60 East Van Buren St. Chicago Munical CHICAGO, ILL. A Conservatory Pledged to the Highest Artistic Standards

Established 1867

HERBERT WITHERSPOON, President LEON SAMETINI, Vice-President RUDOLPH GANZ, Vice-President



caly a Buescher affords you such remarkably out and easy results, Patented Stap-on Pads, the greatest improvement control of the part of the page of t

Buescher Band Instrument Co.



# MUSIC ENGRAVING

GARCIA & CO , BOX 1912, HAVANA, CUBA.

Piano, Baad, Orchestra and Octavo work. We specialize in book work; also eagraved titles. Send your mss. for estimate. OTTO A. C. NULSEN,
P.O. Box 774

124 Government Place Cincinnati, Ohio

# The Schumans and Johnnes Brahas: Meacing of Engenie Schumans. Two hundred grids of the relative of the reader. But the story that Macket of Engenie Schumans. Two hundred grids of the relative of the reader of the relative proof for an experience of the relative proof for an experience

PERSONAL FOR SALE

or WANTED

ANNOUNCEMENTS

WANTED—Several well-educated women as registrars for the leading Conservatory of Music in a threiting Ohio city. This is a very grave proposition and very observation and the conservation of the conservation of the conservation of the conservation of Music, 2310 collagwood Ave., Toldo, Ohio.

PAPERS on musical subjects prepared for club use. Programs arranged. George A. Brown, Lansdowae, Pa. ESTABLISHED PRIVATE VIOLIN TEACHER desires position in public school system. Capable, considerations and co-operative. Very thorough in foundation work. Experienced in training ensemble groups. Some ability at the pilano. Other qualifications. Address "S.C. care of Etnde.

MUSIC ARRANGED—Vocal, orchestra. band. J. Loftus, 544 Burrard St., Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

CHORUS DIRECTORS AND PRODUC-ERS—We copy some opings by a process as clear as print, 10 to 50 copings, Cheap, Music arranged also Established eleven years. Address—Souther Melody Shop, Box 267, 7 Montgomery, Ala. FOR SALE—Four used Virgil Claviers, \$55.00 each. Apply D. B. Watkins, Ohio Wesleyan University, Delawarc, Ohio. "TORN-MUSIC CURE." San Jose, Calif., lest-Dime. Transparent Tape. Sample 3c.

When you write to our advertisers always mention THE ETUDE. It identifies you as one in touch with the higher ideals of art and life.

# SCHOOL MUSIC DEPARTMENT

(Continued from Page 368)

Music in the Senior High School

halls or over the radio,

the Buescher been offered. The study of music litera- DeRubertis, conductor of the Kansas City Saxophone ture from the listener's standpoint utilizes Little Symphony Orchestra, selected and trained an orchestra of seventy-five players from Kansas City high schools, which played a concert at Ivanhoe Temple. THE COURSES offered in 1921 were Half of this group was selected for the Music I, II, III and IV, harmony, All Star High School Orchestra which orchestra and band. In 1922 a course in played at the Southwest Music Super-Music Appreciation for the study of litera-ture beyond the performance of high in March.

school pupils was included. In 1924 voice

A well-balanced band is in existence in

classes were organized. In these, special every junior and senior high school in attention is given to the diverging needs of the voices of individual pupils.

Kansas City. In April, 1927, The Board of Education voted \$5400 to be used in Music I, II, III and IV consists of a the purchase of larger band instruments general composite course covering four to be used in the high schools. In addisemesters. It includes chorus singing, with tion to the equipment in orchestra and special attention to tone and interpretation, band instruments furnished by the Board sight reading, elementary theory and prep- of Education, the high schools have puraration for hearing concerts in concert chased band and orchestra instruments costing \$7060.

In the spring of each year a vocal contest has been held among the senior high Music in Junior and Teachers' Colleges schools of Kansas City by the girls' glee clubs, boys' glee clubs and mixed choruses. A DVANCED courses in music appreclubs, boys' glee clubs and mixed choruses. The mixed choruses have contested not the junior college. A boys' glee club, a only in singing but also in sight reading, girls glee club and an orchestra make Another yearly event of importance is the valuable contributions to school activities.

Another yearly event by the importance is the wind was insigning of a cantal by the combination with the state of the continuous for a continuous throughout choruses from all high schools. We are the three years of Teachers' College, the state of our high schools. We are the three years of Teachers' College, and the state make the sta Missouri for three consecutive years, 1925, all music material used in the Kansas City elementary schools. The method of In 1921 the Kansas City Music Teachers' presentation is, of course, stressed. Ob-Association, in collaboration with the Diservance of regular class-room teaching rector of Music, worked out a four-year of music and practice teaching are recourse of study in piano, violin and 'cello quired for graduation. and a two-year course in voice, which the

Board of Education approved. By this Music Equipment in the Schools plan examinations have been conducted twice yearly by examiners from outside  $T^{\rm HE}_{
m the}$  LABORATORY equipment of twice yearly by examiners from outside  $T^{\rm HE}_{
m the}$  music department consists of Kansas City employed by the Board of singing text books, pianos, phonographs Education. The examinations have been and phonograph records. The Board of based upon the material outlined in the aprents pianos for kindergartens only. It is interesting to note that in the elemen-Orchestra and Bands in Junior and tary schools there are 155 pianos and 172 sound reproducing machines bought by TWO ORCHESTRA ensemble classes Parent-Teacher Associations. The amount are held daily in all junior and which has been expended by the Farent-senior high schools. Last year Mr. N. Teacher Associations is \$81,075.

# New Musical Works Reviewed

Senior High Schools

NODERN HARMONY—By correspondence. Educated the Ring By J. E. British and the Ring By J. E. British and C. Briti

ment of each motive. Before attending a Shakespearum play, we get out of a Shakespearum play, we get out of the season of the familiar lines with new interest. Yet or a Schubert "Italiahied" in such a say as to recall the maleity and towelines of the or a Schubert "Italiahied" in such a say as to recall the maleity and towelines of the original season of the seaso

CORRESPONDENCE SINGING COURSE.

Small Monthly Payments.

Dr. Woeder. Cleveland Are, Beffilo, N. Y. dime. N. V. Cox, Rox 201, Decutur. III.

MAY EXTR. MONEY! Details one of each chapter.

Cloth bound 509 pages; Illustrations; Price: \$2.25.

Keeps Your Underarms Dry and Odorless

TO WOMAN need suffer the mental distress and the physical discomfort caused by underarm perspiration if she will use NONSPI (an antiseptic liquid).

NONSPI, used and endorsed by physicians and nurses, does not actually stop perspiration —it destroys the odor and diverts the perspi-ration to parts of the body where there is better evaporation.

NONSPI has more than a million users. It is an old, tried, dependable remedy, used the year around—spring, summer, fall and winter by fastidious women everywhere. It keeps their undersams dry and odorless and protects their clothes from ruinous perspi-

Try NONSPI! Purchase a bottle at your toilet goods dealer or drug-gist for 50c (several month's supply) or if you prefer

Accept our 10 cent Trial Offer

(several weeks supply).				
	The Nonspi Company, 2634 Walnut Street, Kansas City, Mo.	For the enclosed 10c (com or stamps) send me a trial size bottle of NONSPI.		
	Name			
	Address			
	City			

To introduce our catalog 104, we will include one copy of our latest Pinno Music with same for 10 cents. MUSIC W. A. QUINCKE & CO.

# \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* SPARE TIME WORK

Pinno Tuning payseasily \$2 to \$4 an hour. Require thout 90 minutes to tune average pinno. Paysanges around \$5 per tuning. Player work also brings big pay. No capital needed. We train you can be should be sh

You Only Have to Buy One Jazz Instruction Book if You Buy AXEL CHRISTENSEN'S Complete Instruction Book

for

Novel Piano Playing

This book is the combined result of 25 years of actual teaching and per forming Jazz figures, blues, breaks, fills, bass-work, etc. Price \$2.00 Postpaid.

Christensen Schools Throughout the World carry all our books in stock or you can order direct from the Chicago office. MUSIC TEACHERS-LOOK

BOOKS ON OTHER INSTRUMENTS

Christensen School of Popular Music

20 E. JACKSON BLVD., CHICAGO, U. S. A.

When you write to our advertisers always mention THE ETUDE. It identifies you as one in touch with the higher ideals of art and life.

# MADAME SCHUMANN HEINK



Hopes to find the GREAT AMERICAN SINGER at her

FIRST WORLD'S

# MASTER CLASS

# Horner-Kansas City Conservatory

June 11th to July 14th, Inc. (5 Weeks) Three Lessons Each Week (Total Fifteen Lessons)

# Three Free Scholarships!!!

At last an opportunity to receive personal instruction under this great and celebrated Artist

Write at once for full particulars

Management: HORNER-WITTE CONCERT BUREAU

3000 Troost Avenue Kansas City, Missouri BY ARRANGEMENT GEORGE ENGLES

Unsurpassed advantages

# for SUMMER MUSIC STUDY in

where you breathe in PEP with the rarified air and enjoy the vista of snow-capped mountains.

Rudolph Ganz MASTER PIANIST - 5 weeks course for Playing Students and Auditors. Mollie Margolies, Asst.

Blanche Dingley-Mathews 5 weeks course in Fundamentals of Piano Pedorogy.

Arthur Hartmann 5 weeks course for Teachers and Master Class for Violinists.

John C. Wilcox 5 Weeks course in Vocal Pedagogy and Master Class for Singers.

John C. Kendel 6 weeks course in Public School Music Methods.

Assistants: Margaret Streeter (Appreciation)
Bernadine FitzPatrick (Class Piano)

Instruction in all branches of APPLIED MUSIC AND THEORY by members of our regular faculty, including-

HENDRIKS, Piano; GINSBURG, Violin; TRUSTMAN, Cello: STAPS, Organ; STRINGHAM, Theory - and 30 others

College Credits Toward Degrees - 10 Free Scholarships

Denver's summer music program includes weekly concerts by the Elitch Summer Symphony Orchestra, 72 players, Rudolph Ganz, conductor; nightly Band Concerts; Daily Recitals on the great Munipical Organ; mmerous Artist Recitals.

Send for Summer School Bulletin

# The DENVER COLLEGE of MUSIC, Inc. 1000 Grant Street, Denver, Colo.

# The Starrett School CONSERVATORY of MUSIC

Franklin Stead, Director PWNEO FACULTY—CONCERTS, RECITALS.
PLOMAS AND DEGREES CONFERRED—
TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES 44th Year

44th Year
Feacher and Advanced Students. Courses in
Feachers and Advanced Students. Courses in
monosition, Cellum, Organ, Theory, Harnney,
monosition, Cellum, Organ, Theory, Harnney,
proposition, Cellum, Organ, Photos, Special
Dranastic Art and Pahili School Minic, Special
Dranastic Art and Pahili School M

Departments—Plano, Voice, Violin, Musical Theory. Composition, Violoncello, Orches-tral Instruments, Public School Music, Dramatic Art, etc. Many Free Advantages and Scholarships Piano and Piolin Print

COSMOPOLITAN

SCHOOL MUSIC & ORAMATIC

Summer School, June 25 - July 28

The Starrett School Conservatory of Music Box E, 4515 Drexel Blvd., Chicago. COSMOPOLITAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC Box E. 16th Floor Kimball Hall Bldg., Chicago

Ask for Our Circular of EDUCATIONAL MUSIC BOOKS
for Schools, Academies and Colleges including Text Books, Reference Works and Collection
THEODORE PRESSER CO., 1712-1714 Chestnat Street, Philadelphis, Pa.

# DUNNING SYSTEM of Improved Music Study for Beginners

The Demand for Dunning Teachers Cannot be Supplied-Why?

NORMAL CLASSES AS FOLLOWS:

MRS, CARRE LOUISE DUNNING, Originator, S. Wen (400 S.), New York City,
Ethin Sand, Amedi Sansiel of Music, 33 Midnino S., Tilm, Ohio, S. Weeks', Normal Clar. begins at Arnold
Mile Edward Barres, 1986 Gillers, New, P. Wenth, Tax—131 J. Vizz Trence, Chicago, Ill.
Elizeta Reed Barles, Jan 1846, S. Petersheur, Pic., Normale June—S. Petersheur; July—Allants, Ge.; August—

Achterials, N. C.
Achterials,

INFORMATION AND BOOKLET UPON REQUEST

When you write to our advertisers always miention THE ETUDE. It identifies you as one in touch with the higher ideals of art and life.

# Cinderella at the Piano (Continued from Page 359)

order that you may more comfortably ap- the other measures simply repeating order that you may be come of 132, when former phrases. That is analysis of form the right hand part is added.

reason we process that the may see clearly to memorizing this Nocturne, where the safe spots are. Then we bring where the safe spots are. Then we bring (2) Repetition of process. Here, too, one gains both a knowledge of the conin his own adjustments to meet the con- the chords from memory.

# Those Ice-Covered Spots

fall. She will lose confidence, and she will become an awkward bungler. At the beginning of this article I spoke

of your stumbling so when memorizing the left hand chords. You are no exception to the rule that, for ninety-nine out of every one hundred students, the chief obstacle in memorizing is the left hand

What is the task for the memory? The psychologist tells us that for the cultivation of a reliable memory two things must he stressed: (1) attention to material; (2) repetition of process. Attention to material is applied in two

ways, analysis (pulling apart) and synthesis (putting together)

If you have grasped the intent of the former paragraphs, you will perceive that that is precisely what we have been doing. We have been spelling out the left hand part letter by letter for the reading, and motion by motion for the playing-analysis. Then we built up the chords, both by reading and playing and then built these chords into phrases into the final

Make the Eyes Save the Fingers

the first twenty-four measures (two 4. What two processes are necessary in pages) of the left hand part and found that memorizing? only eight measures needed our practice,

The very fact that you have so carefully he right hand part is account to be safe. The analyzed the material of reading and play-Move slowly in Move slowly in the material of reading and play-

where the sare spots are in order to minthe foot down slowly in order to minthe foot down slowly in order to minyour eye and hand have been busy repeatthe foot down stowy in the foot down stowy of slipping or of ing many times the motions necessary in imize the possession of balance. If one reading and playing, and to that extent throwing the first steps slowly and carefully, you have eased the task of the memory. In fact you will find that without further dition of the sidewalk and also a confidence thought you can play quite a number of

But-there will be some chords that the memory has not grasped. Why? The answer is plain. They have not had IF YOU hurry the first steps you will enough attention and repetition. For in-I slip and stumble, and then you will be stance, compare the third measure with the others around it and you find it has four So if you allow Cinderella to rush head-cutirely different chords. So it demands long into slippery, difficult places, she will that much more analysis, synthesis, and reiterated motions to drive it-like a piledriver-into the firm soil of the memory.

## Stitches for Cinderella

66 SO MANY, many repetitions!" you say. Well, think of the hundreds and hundreds of stitches that Cinderella must put into the Queen's robes and trains and not one must show!

Can you expect good work from Cinderella if you encourage her to think of herself as only a menial? If you send her out as a scullery maid to wait upon the Queen Melody and hold her train, but have all her buttons missing, she will stumble every few steps and people will giggle and think the royal procession a huge joke Rather, train her to a sense of her high dignity as the Queen's attendant, for Chopin has given dainty gossamers and rich brocades to adorn her Queen.

# SELF-TEST QUESTIONS ON MR. BENBOW'S ARTICLE 1. What three conditions make the left-

hand part harder to play than the right? 2. What notes particularly trouble the "overseer?" Why?

3. What observance will safely conduct FURTHERMORE, we gave attention to the eye over slippery places?

5. Explain analysis and synthesis.

# Organ Questions Answered

(Continued from Page 392)

be read of the relievant atoms? Galitations, before the theorem is the state of the relievant and the

0. What are the tonal qualities peculiar to locate of the following stops? Qualities with the following stops? Qualities for the following stops? Tones in Excellent, Herekliphous and Ludwings? Tones it, the information at this time. If we discover it, the information at the poer later.

# ITHACA CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

W. GRANT EGBERT, MUS.M., MUSICAL DIRECTOR Incorporated with collegiate standing and degree conferring privileges under the Board of Regents of the University of New York

SUMMER MASTER SCHOOL of Piano under the Direction of LEON SAMPAIX, master pianist and pedagogue

June 4 — August 10

SIX-WEEK TERM July 2 - August 10

Concert, Chautauqua, Lyceum and Teachers' courses. Repertoire and Pubperformance classes. Graduates in this school have won honors abroad as well as in the United States and Canada.

SPECIAL COURSE IN COMPOSITION directed by WALLING-FORD RIEGGER, Mus. Doc. Winner Paderewski prize in composition, 1923, Coolidge Prize, 1925. Personally conducted classes in Harmony, Counterpoint

MASTER COURSES in Violin, 'Cello, Voice and Organ with eminent specialists. All courses completed lead to certificates, diplomas, degrees. Six large and handsome dormitories. Reservations for either summer or fall should be made NOW.

FALL TERM BEGINS SEPTEMBER 20, 1928

Full details, Year Book and special catalog sent on request. Address,

1 DeWitt Park, Ithaca, New York

# CHARLES TAMME TEACHER OF SINGING

Special Summer Courses for Teachers and Students

2231 Broadway, New York City

Send for Details

# 

# Eastman School of Music

of the University of Rochester HOWARD HANSON Director

RAYMOND WILSON, Acting Director of the Summer Session

Summer Session June 25-July 28, 1928

All Departments Open for Instruction

By Members of the Regular Faculty of the School SPECIAL COURSE FOR TEACHERS Cover All Work Prescribed in Public School Music Courses.

Classes in Normal Methods, Voice Training in Classes, Piano Teaching in Classes, Stringed Instruments, Brass and Woodwind Instruments, Conducting, Ear Training, Harmony and Appreciation.

NORMAL AND REPERTORY CLASSES for Teachers of Piano

COURSE FOR MOTION PICTURE ORGANISTS COURSES FOR CHURCH ORGANISTS ACADEMIC STUDIES IN UNIVERSITY Dormitories for Women

FOR INFORMATION ADDRESS

ARTHUR SEE, Secretary, EASTMAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC Rochester, New York

wage instruments.

depending of make of nower selected.

When you write to our advertisers always mention THE ETUDE. It identifies you as one is touch with the higher ideals of art and life.

# THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL

# Summer Session

June 18 - August 11, 1928

# Features:

practice purposes.

Tower.

ancient mus

cal manu-

Eight Vacation

Excursions

through Ch

cago's parks.

by curator.

## Private Instruction

In all musical and dramatic subjects. Faculty of 150, in-cluding many artists of na-tional and international and highly paid theater orenown. Low tuition rates. ganists in the connerv. The

Special Classes ano Master Class, conducthy Andre Skaleki Violin Master and Normal Class. onducted by P. Marinus Paulsen. Other classes in Piano Normal: Piano Teaching Repertoire; Harmony, Deportment; Choral Con- training includes actual praclucting and Church Music; tice in film accompaniment.
Sight Singing and Ear-TrainFour-manual movie organs, ight onigning and the remainded of stops, are provided for

# Public School Music

A six-weeks course, leading to a Special Public School Music Teacher's Certificate, and providing thorough and providing thorough 1-A Boat Files on Lake training in Methods, Sight. Michigan. Berl Tatining Methods, Sight. Michigan. Berl Tatining Missis, Law Tatining Missis, Law Tatining Missis, Form, Analysis, Appendix Missis, Analysis, Appendix Missis, Appendix Missis, Analysis, Appendix Missis, Appendix Missi n, and Harmony.

# Band Conducting Band Conducting A five-weeks course, comprising eighty hours of insecution in all phases of hand conducting, given by Victor Jean Grabel, famous composer and band conductor.

Recitals and Lectures

ven recitals by members of the Artist Faculty. Six lectures on practical and inspi-rational topics. All free to Summer Session students.

# Certificates-Degrees

Summer Session courses lead to Teachers' Normal Certificates in Piano, Voice, Violing operatic performance. Meropolitan and Chicago Grand Operatic performance. Organ; also to Special Public | ropolitan and School Music Teacher's Cer- Opera stars. tificate; and are credited to

# Living Accommodations

Available at moderate rates n Sherwood Dormitory or in private homes inspect and listed by School.

## Theater Organ Teaching An intensive eight-weeks Positions

now has thirty-four Chicago Neighborhood Branches, in sand junior piano and violin students. The School is able to provide teaching positions in these Branches for ad-vanced students and teachers template extensive courses of their plans. Applicants for these positions are given spethese positions are given spe-cial courses of preliminary training, these varying in accordance with previous training and experience, if any. The Summer Session courses are designed particularly to meet the needs of those who desire to qualify for Neighborhood Branch teaching positions. The numerous additional teacher . A boat ride on Lake teaching season will be er

The Sherwood Music School

# A Seventy-Day European Tour



Mr. and Mrs. Leo Podol-Summer Session courses lead 8. A journey in chartered car sky, of the Faculty of the Sherwood Music School Six weeks residence in Paris. with provision for musi study in the Paris Branch of the Sherwood Music School. Itinerary includes Paris, Cologne, Berlin, Amsterdam, Hague, Brussels, Bruges, Ghent, Ostend, and London. Moderate cost. London, Moderate Con-

# YOUR REQUEST for a catalog will receive prompt attention!

pean Tour booklet.

FINE ARTS BUILDING 410 S. MICHIGAN AVE., CHICAGO, ILL.

# Lawrence Conservatory of Music Appleton, Wisconsin

A Department of Lawrence College

Piano, Voice, Violin, Cello, Organ,

Band Instruments, Public School Music,

Duklin Calcal And December Art

Osehanted and Chosel Traming Murio Fastival Artist Registals



# Carl J. Waterman Dean, Lawrence Conservatory of Music

Appleton, Wisconsin TEACHER of SINGING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

> SUMMER SESSION AT CHICAGO MUSICAL COLLEGE

# A Course in the

Class Method

Teaching Piano

BEGINNERS

will be an important feature of the 1928 Summer Session of the Sherwood Music School, This course is offered for all who wish to prepare to teach piano [privately or in public schools] to beginning pupils, by the class method which has been a notable development of recent years. An unusual advantage of the course is that it does not confine itself to one system, but includes the best features of all

Write for Summer Session Catalog



FINE ARTS BUILDING 410 South Michigan Avenue CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

D. A. CLIPPINGER Summer Term for Singers and Teachers June 25th-Aug. 4th

Long and successful experience gives this work the stamp of authority

Author of SYSTEMATIC VOICE TRAINING, \$1.25 THE HEAD VOICE AND OTHER PROBLEMS, \$1.25 COLLECTIVE VOICE TRAINING, \$1.00

Send for Circular, Address, D. A. Clippinger, 617 Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill.

## MILLIKIN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC DECATUR, ILLINOIS

Offers thoro training in music. Courses leading to Bachelor of Music Degree, Diploma, and Certifi-cate in Piano, Voice, Violin, Organ, Public School Music Methods and Music Kindergarten Methods. Bulletin sent free upon request W. ST. CLARE MINTURN, Director

SCHOOL of MUSIC

SUMMER

MASTER

SCHOOL-

June 25 to

August 4-

Six Weeks

# OF MUSIC 54th Year

DETROIT

CONSERVATORY

ELIZABETH JOHNSON, President

OPERS of THE MAN TO THE MAN TH

For particulars of summer session and detailed information address

JAMES H. BELL, Sec., Box 7, 5035 Woodward Ave., DETROIT, MICH.

THE ETUDE

# Master Discs (Continued from Page 366)

impressively projects the breadth of that Sicut Cervus and Popule Meus (Palesimpressively project the finale. The set is trina), sung by Palestrina Choir (Victor).

hy Harold Samuel (Victor).

Samuel's playing of Bach has become internationally famous. It is rhythmically sensitive. These two familiar Preludes and Fugues will undoubtedly interest students as well as music-lovers.

# Vocal Artistry

A UF FLUEGELN des Gesanges (Mendelssolm) and Von Ewige Liebe (Brahms), sung by Lotte Lehmann

our day interprets these two songs beau- alyzed: Manon, Le Rêve and L'Elisir very appealing.

unnig and Sung of the Flea (Moussorg- played by Ignaz Friedman; Polonaise sky), sung by Chaliapin (Victor).

Chaliapin's ingenious artistry is superbly projected in this disc. He is one Overture (Mackenzie), New Queen's of the few artists who never lose their Hall Light Orchestra. (These are Columpersonality on or off the stage. In the bia recordings,) Then there are the folpersonant)
operatic aria a wily priest tells how a lowing: Haydn Trio in G major, played
"breath of scandal" cleverly told will by Thibaud, Casals and Cortot (a deliquickly develop into a slanderous story, clously optimistic little work); "The 5th In the song of that clever Russian com- Symphony of Tchaikovsky," played by poser, Moussougsky, giving the story of a Chicago Symphony (a glorious work, ably flea that becomes a courtier, Chaliapin described in accompanying circular); The adroitly presents the humor of this com- Victor Herbert Album, selections from

B. C. 278 and Veni Creator Spirius tersinger," Kirchenchor and Wach auf. (Hymn of Charlemagne), sung by the sung by Berlin State Opera Chorus

(These are Victor recordings.)

# Educational Study Notes

On the optibile "Ga" in the word "filter" in construction is a gaulie that the label may not beal, and sopen symbol throat test some month wide.

With Muted Strings, by August Nocick, Aboust Nocks a a leading forman composit, when the contract of the con

Dark Eyes that Dream, by R. S.

Dark Eyes that Dream, by R. S. exis have not.

Stoughton.

March Processional, by John Hermann Loud was been different bare been set to must be uniformly and different bare been set to must be uniformly and different bare been set to must be uniformly and the decream of the processional by John Hermann Loud was been in Weynouth, Masse larger who feeds and can express sentiment was larger who feeds and can express sentiment was the processional to the procession of the poem is typically fire.

A very great many singness will could in the procession of the poem is typically fire.

A very great many singness will could be considered and could be considered to the procession of the poem is typically fire.

A very great many singness will be under works and the procession of the procession of the procession of the procession of the poem is typically fire.

A very great many singness will be under works and the procession of the procession

Sonia, by Alfred Prince.

Most of us think of "Sonia" as a purely
Russian name, thut apparently it is used by the
Poles also me, the proposition type, in triple

majestic change by Farestrina Choir (Victor) out is good-satisfying in its brilliancy. A ucational catalogue, but their interest unout is good sales and of interest un-bit more legato might have been forthcom-doubtedly will be universal. The choir bit more reaction ing, however, in some of those dance-like which calls itself after the famous 16th Century composer is unusually fine. The preludes.

Prelude and Fugue in C major (Bach) Hymn of Charlemagne, the Crusader, was and Prelude and Fugue in C minor, played originally written about the end of the 8th century. The present version is listed as having been used by Jeanne d'Arc in the 15th Century. The two Palestrina chorales are exceptionally beautiful. These little discs have some fine examples of unaccompanied singing. The old Greek composition is also interesting. The numbers of these discs are 20896-20898.

# Recommended to be Heard

THE FOLLOWING series of discs of a hearing, though, because of lack of One of the greatest soprano voices of space, they cannot be individually an-They are both love songs and d'Amore, Una furtiva lagrima, sung by Charles Hackett, Mazurka in B minor Barber of Seville (Rossini), La cal- (Chopin) and Campanella (Liszt-Busoni) (Chopin) and Prelude, Opus 28, No. 15 played by Ethel Leginska; Little Minister his works being commendably recorded; Hymn to Abollo, Ancient Greek (about the Metropolitan Chorus discs-"Meis-

(Continued from Page 387)

# Adoration, by Felix Borowski.

Ising this song with utmost feeling, and with slow steady rhythm, hastening the tempo for the middle section in B minor. Legato singing is extremely difficult. It pre-supposes good breath control—which many sing-ers have not.



Humanity everywhere is athirst for music. It might justly be called a holy cause, requiring a spirit of consecration. No teacher, whatever his intellectual rank, is superfluous, provided that he realizes that humility and a right understanding of the nature of his problem are as necessary as zeal." -EDWARD DICKINSON.

A Trib to

# Italy, France, Switzerland

JULY - OCTOBER

# LAZAR S. SAMOILOFF

Eminent Vocal Pedagogue



VOICE TEACHER OF

MME, JULIA CLAUSSEN CONSUELO ESCOBAR HELEN STANLEY BIANCA SAROYA CLAIRE DUX CURT TAUCHER GEORGE F. HOUSTON DOGA DAIGA TOWN TIPPMAN CLADVS AVMAN

and many others

Vocal Lessons with LAZAR S. SAMOILOFF and coaching with ANDREW KOSTELANETZ during the trip. Very Moderate Expense

MASTER CLASSES

PORTLAND, ORE. Beginning May 21st (Ruth Creed, c/o Sherman & Clay Co.)

SEATTLE, WASH. Beginning June 20th (Madge Talmadge, P. O. Box 930)

For Information Write Secretary, New York Studio, 309 W. 85th St.

# SAMUEL WILENSKI, Pianist-Teacher Offers Special Summer Courses in Piano and Harmony for Advanced Pianists for

Six Weeks, Beginning July 6. One Free Scholarship. Studios: STEINERT HALL, Boston, and LOZIER GALLERY, 44 West 77th Street, New York

Secretary, MISS DOROTHY QUINN Room 54, 18 Huntington Ave., Boston

Peachtree and Broad Streets, Atlanta, Georgia

Mr. and Mrs. Crosby Adams

TWENTY-FIFTH

ANNUAL SUMMER CLASS

Summer Normal Classes in Asheville

for Teachers of Pianoforte, July 4 to 18

Thrushwood,
Min Laxton's Cottage Studies of practical value in modern pedagogical methods in Asheville's inspiring mountain atmosphere. Endoared by Cincinnati Concervatory and many prominent write for folder.

in Asheville Kate Morton Laxton Studio, Asheville, N. C.

## Atlanta Conservatory of Music Louisville Conservatory of Music THE FOREMOST SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS EREDERIC A COWLES DIRECTOR Advantages Equal to Those Faund Anywhere. Students may saler at any time. Send los Catalog. GEO. F. LINDNER, Director SUPERVISING TEACHERS' TRAINING CUL-

TURAL AND PROPESSIONAL COURSES IN MUSIC - ART - DRAMATIC ART DEGREES CONFERRED

Dormitories FALL AND SUMMER TERMS

IOHN I. GRUBER PRESIDENT

FOR TEACHERS OF PIANO August 1st to the 16th, 1928 MONTREAT, NORTH CAROLINA 726 BROOK STREET LOUISVILLE, KY

ESTABLISHED 1857



One of the Oldest and Most Noted Music Schools in America.

SCHOOL MUSIC Catalog Sent Gratis Upon Request A very helpful catalog for School and Cellage Directors and Music Suparvisors. It lists numbers for Unison, Two Part, Three Part and Four Part Choruses; Music for Special Occasions, Operatina, Sight Reading Material, Orcheatra Collections, Writing Books, Etc.

THEODORE PRESSER CO., 1712-1714 Chestnut Street, PHILADELPHIA, PA When you write to our advertisers always mention THE ETUDE. It identifies you as one in touch with the higher ideals of art and life.

When you write to one advertisers always mention THE ETUDE. It identifies you as one in touch with the higher ideals of art and life.

THE ETUDE

Phrases from a Piano's Diary

By ANNETTE M. LINGLEBACH

(Continued from last month)

Interlude: Tea-Time

me to read the prelude and I did.

And then the flute (the flute sings every

day to the brown violin) said, "But I write

better | Listen to my Tea-Time story," and

At tea-time both the Andante Rabbit

and the Allegro Mouse came out into the

Beautiful Garden of Tone and sat down

before the blue Table of Rhythm. The

Andante Rabbit would talk in perfect

rhythm with softly accented measures while

the Allegro Mouse said nothing at all,

which was just as well, as he talked in such

broken and upeven time that no one could

For the Andante Rabbit the dishes be-

he drank it down slowly and carelessly.

The sugar in the blue galop bowl danced

the polonaise bread would graciously let

in a gavotte. It was terrible-how rude

the dishes were to the Allegro Mouse, and

One day the Allegro Mouse decided to

breeze. The dishes did not leap or jump

as they usually did when he sat down at

the little blue table. He picked up a minu-

et-cookie and ate it slowly-slowly-slowly-

He poured Waltz-Time Tea into his cup and

drank it down as the Andante Rabbit did.

He cut the polonaise bread with a steady

quarter-note beat that completely deceived

mouth.

he began to read:

understand him.

# NEW YORK SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND ARTS

26th YEAR

26 West 86th Street

Ralfe Leech Sterner, Director

SIX WEEKS SUMMER COURSES for Teachers and Professionals, also Beginners and Advanced Students Rates: \$250 and \$300 (according to teacher for private lessons) which include board and room, tuition, lessors, concerts, teachers' certificates, etc. Starting May 15 pupils may enter any day

One of the world's greatest pianists.

The great Lizz interpreter who during this use will play works of all the great masters.

The eminent violin artist, teacher, scholar

CELEBRATED FACULTY INCLUDING Ralfe Leech Sterner Eddy Brown Famous concert violinist and teacher. Aloys Kremer The well-known voice teacher of the heads of voice departments in colleges and schools,

Frank Howard Warner

Alice Davis

Frank Stewart Adams
Motion Picture Organ.
Organist of Capitol Theatre. Frederick Riesberg Distinguished pianist who studied with Franz Liszt, Xaver Scharwenka and Carl Reinecke.

Helen Carmichael Robertson Drawing, Painting and Interior Decoration. AND MANY OTHERS

Alexander Pero Our Entire Faculty will Remain in New York City and Teach all Summer

INSTITUTE OF MUSICAL ART

Free and Partial Free Scholarships Open for Competition in these Courses

JUILLIARD SCHOOL OF MUSIC 120 Claremont Ave. New York City FRANK DAMROSCH, Dean

A school for serious students. All branches. Moderate tuition fees. SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT

All talented advanced violin students will come under the personal observation and instruction of PROF. LEOPOLD AUER

# VIRGIL SCHOOL OF MUSIC

Founded by the late A. K. VIRGIL (Originator of the Virgil Method, Inventor of the Virgil Practice Clayler) Special Courses For Teachers, Players and Earnest Students of All Grades

Sir John Martin-

INTERNATIONAL MUSICAL AND EDU-

MRS. BABCOCK

OFFERS Teaching Positions, Col-

leges, Conservatories, Schools.

CARNEGIE HALL, NEW YORK

For all particulors oddress: THE A. K. VIRGIL CLAVIER CO., or MRS. A. K. VIRGIL, Director

Phone Trafalgar 9349 NO OTHER ADDRESS 411 WEST END AVENUE

A professional school with many advantages located in fine cultural center. Modern Residential Halls. Unequalled Fac-

dential Halls. Unequalled Fac-ulty.

Two, Three and Four Year Tourses for Supervisors of Music (vocal and Instrumental), Place-ment and Continuation Service.

Tourse for Course leads to De-tropy of the Course of the Course (vocal and Instrumental), Place-ment and Continuation Service.

Tourse for Course leads to De-tropy of the Course of the Course (vocal and Course), Place and Observed (vocal and Course), Place and Observed (vocal and Course), Place and Course (vocal and Course), P

Albert Edmund Brown, Dean ITHACA INSTITUTION

PUBLIC SCHOOL MUSIC 301 DeWitt Park, Ithaca, N. Y.

The Courtright
System of Musical
System of Musical Mes.Lillian Courtright Card, 116 Edua Ave., Bridgeport, Con-

# COMBS CONSERVATORY

A School of Individual Instruction for the Beginner. Ambitious Amateur, and the Professional No Entronce Requirements except for Certificate, Diploma and Degree Courses

Two server Course in Plans, Voice, Voils, Organ.

The Course of Course in Plans, Voice, Voils, Organ.

The Course of Course in Plans, Voice, Voils, Organ.

The Course of Course in Plans, Voice, Voils, Organ.

The Course of Course in Plans, Voice, Voils, Organ.

The Course of Course in Plans, Voice, Voils, Organ.

The Course of Course in Plans, Voice, Voils of Course in Plans, Voice, Voils, V

Dormitories for Women

(The Only Consercolory in the Stole with Dormitories for Women)

In addition to delightful, home-like surroundings in a musical and inspirational atmosphere in the foremost Daily Supervised Fractice and Daily Classes in Technic.

Six Spacious Buildings, Faculty of 95 A School of Inspiration, Enthusiasm, Loyalty and Success

GILBERT RAYNOLDS COMBS, Director Offices, Dormitories and Studios
Broad and Reed Streets

# GRANBERRY PIANO SCHOOL

iene school Theatre 149 East 61st St., New York, N. Y. For PIANISTS.

ACCOMPANISTS and TEACHERS

Sight-Touch-Hearing-System. Send for booklet, Mr. Granberry will continue to teach the University of Georgia Summer School of Music, June 25th to August 4th, Athens, 6a.

Teachers' Normal Session, July 5 to 28, 1928 Courses in TRINFTY PRINCIPLE PEGGGGY, MUSICIANSHIP, and how to teach the BEGINNER to PLAY in the FIRST LESSON.

Address, EFFA ELLIS PERFIELD

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF APPLIED MUSIC METROPOLITAN COLLEGE OF MUSIC 212 West Fifty-Ninth Street, New York City

Two-Year Normal Training Course

A Comprehensive Course Developing Sound Musicianship and Providing Practical Teaching Material Graded for Elementary and Intermediate Students. KATE S. CHITTENDEN, Dean ETHEL McINTOSH, Monaging Director

# TEMPLE UNIVERSITY School of Music -

Thaddeus Rich, Mus.Doc., Dean Teachers' Certificates, Diplomes, Degrees

NO HIGH SCHOOL EDICATION ESQUINED EXCEPT FOR THE COLLEGE COLUS, OF MUSIC L BRINCHES OF MUSIC—From the Children's De-sent to the Highest Grades—Privite Lense. DISTINGUISHED FACULTY—
SEPERIOR PILEO, VIOLIS AND VOICE DEPARTMENT. TRAINING FOR OPERA

PROTIES.

CLASSES IN HARMONY AND HISTORY OF MINIC.

PUPILS MAY ENTER AT ANY

TIME DURING THE YEAR

Student Dormitories. Branch Schools. Write for Catalog

lighest Standards of Musical Instruction For year book, address

JOHN M. WILLIAMS

Normal Classes for Teachers of Pianoforte in CHICAGO from July 2 to July 13 in NEW YORK CITY from July 16 to July 27

For detailed information apply to Management of John M. Williams, P. O. Box 216 Trinity Station, New York City

# 1521 LOCUST ST. PHILADELPHIA, PA.

E. F. Ulr'ch, Agaociate Dean
HIGHEST STANDARDS of MUSICAL INSTRUCTION

rehestral instruments taught principally by members of the Philadelphia Orchestra. FUBEAT RESTALS—OPPORTENTLY FOR ORCHESTRAL

Zeckwer-Hahn Philadelphia Musical Academy

still, twice as wonderful, how friendly they were to the Andante Rabbit! PITTSBURGH MUSICAL INSTITUTE, Inc. imitate the Andante Rabbit at his dainty Send for Catalog Pittsburgh, Pa. eating. When Tea-Time came, he walked with measured tempo steps out to the garden and sat down with such perfect quietness that only his coat-tails flapped in the

> it. Still silence. He talked to the Table of Beautiful Rhythm which answered him in clear-singing tones. He ate some singing-tone sugar. Still the dishes remained (Continued on Next Page)

# CONDUCTED BY ELIZABETH A GEST A Case of "Sneezles" By H. M. CHAMBERS

Last night I was telling the flute and Pansy had a bad cold and the doctor tone when you are raspy with dampness the brown violin how wonderful it is to brought to her bedside a large, black, and I am so hoarse that I can scarcely write a diary with both a prelude and a leather bag filled with a queer assortment speak—let alone sing."

finale. The flute was so amused at the idea of bottles—long, narrow ones, fat ones and "I know it!" breathed the bow sadly of a piano writing a diary that he asked red and blue colored ones—as well as boxes "Besides, she never unwinds me so that I of pills and powders. But, since she simply can catch a wink of sleep. I haven't rested When I finished, he cried, "Fiasco! How had a "case of succeles," she took only one for days. I'm simply fagged out!" terrible!" and curled up his thin yellow small dose of medicine with a whole glass "But just look at my bridge!" exclaimed of orange juice to take out the taste. Then the violin. "It positively makes me sea-At this bass-note criticism, the brown she leaned back on her pillow and watched sick to see it just on the verge of falling violin murmured, "Oh, the prelude was the doctor fold up his bag and give in- all the time. When it does fall I know nice, Happy Piano. It was very nice." structions to Sallie, the nurse,



She had played with her dolls, Gracie and May, until she was half sleepy, so she haved wonderfully. The Waltz-Time Tea tucked them comfortably in bed beside her, first seeing if their tongues were quite as would taste maestoso (grandly) because pink as they ought to be.

Then she glanced toward her violin lying gracefully into his pink marcato cup and on the table, the bow slanting across the strings. The wind was blowing briskly over "I wonder if they're cold," Pansy itself be cut into slices of many queer whispered drowsily.

But with the Allegro Mouse the dishes Then she opened her eyes and her ears widely, for straight from the violin came were not friendly. The sugar fell out of a low, lispy murmur, "Oh, brother Bow, the blue galop bowl in jumps and leaps, and the polonaise bread would not cut straight, and the Waltz-Time Tea went down the we are cold!" Allegro Mouse's throat like the sharp notes

"And to think," the violin went on, with to straighten the bridge. Funny, I never a sort of whimper, "she complains of our thought about violins catching cold!"

10. What melody is this? me deaf for life by knocking over my sound-post. Then, where shall I be? I sha'n't be able to sing a single beautiful

There was silence for a minute. Then the violin continued more gently, "I do wish you'd not rest quite so heavily on my fingerboard, brother. My strings are lax enough now, goodness knows! There won't be a tune left in them, if they get

any lower,
"I don't like sprawling around any better than you!" exclaimed the bow pettishly. "But what are we to do? It's all our mistress' fault. We might attract her atten-tion, though, if we tried hard enough."

Just then a particularly strong gust of wind blew over the table and Pansy heard a low whistle coming from her violin. She listened again to make sure. It was, certainly, whistling for help.



"Oh, Sallie," Pansy called. "Please did you hear that? Our mistress asks if come and put my violin in its case. And unwind the bow. Yes, and be sure, For answer only a sigh came from the please, to tuck my violin in, poor thing! At my very next lesson I'll ask teacher

# Her Way

By Mrs. Ray Huston

Said Mary to Thelma, "I just can't see why You do your scales better 'Tho I try and try."

Said Thelma to Mary, "I'll tell you the way I practice my scales And my lesson each day.

"I play there are fences Of card-board between Each two of the keys-'Tis the best way I've seen.

"My fingers, in playing, Step ever so high To get over the fences-It's easy as pie!

"By stepping like that They become oh-so strong That finally they can Just scamper along!"

So Mary decided To try Thelma's way,-The plan worked like magic,-Just try it some day!

# ??? Ask Another ???

1. What is the seventh note of the Fsharp minor scale? What is an accidental?

. What is a libretto?

4. What is a quintette? 5. If a scale has four flats, and the fourth note of that scale is the fifth note of another scale, what is the other scale?

6. When did Chopin dic? 7. Who wrote the "Well-Tempered Clavichord?"

8. Where are the semitones in a minor

9. What note is written on the third leger line below the bass staff?

# But Me Me Me Della Collection

Answers on next page.

# Franz Schubert 1797-1828

By MARION BENSON MATTHEWS

A treasury of sound he wrought, A myriad songs composed; Scarce one-and-thirty years on earth, And Schubert's life was closed.

"Man of a thousand melodies" Posterity acclaimed him;
"Creator of the art-song"
The world of music named him.

With drudgery his days were filled-With want, and toil, and grief; Yet he could crowd so much of worth Into a life so brief!

# Letter Box

DEAR JUNIOR ETUDE:

I want to thank you for publishing my letter in the JUNIOR ETUDE. I am a Filipino. I have started my first piano lessons at the college. My father took me to a well-known piano teacher, and after three months he bought for me a lovely new piano. I had to go fifty-eight kilometers on the cars to take my lessons. Then, after six months, I became ill and had to have an operation for appendicitis; but, while I had to stop lessons and stay at home, I thought, "There's THE ETUDE to help me and to be my teacher." Last April we gave two concerts for the public, and my piano

> From your friend, · Purisima C. Gemarino, Guimbal Hoilo, Philippine Islands.

When you write to our advertisers given's mention THE ETUDE. It identifies you as one in touch with the higher idents of art and life.

# JUNIOR ETUDE—Continued



# (Continued from Page 407)

friendly. He did not skip anything, but ate it in its proper place and time. It was wonderful-how the dishes behaved.

racing down the path. He was in a great one years old. him for a farewell visit to Andautino Palar familiar to all juniors; and nearly ace, and he was nearly late for the train.

everybody can play at least one or two of meetings are:

"I think thr He gulped down a cup of tea and ate some his compositions. minuet-cookies in presto time, finishing them off with a piece of silver-song cake. The dishes became angry. The Allegro

Mouse had come to tea again. One dish said, "Presto! Charge!" and bit. The next moment he was hurrying order to have it.

and touched his arm.

suddenly the Allegro Mouse was all smiles going over them again for making correc

looked first at the brown violin, and then he got them just as he wanted them. at me. Then that brown violin (may she sing sweeter every day) murmured. "It did not take care of his health, which was very nice! Very nice!" as she smiled. finally gave way, and he died in 1828. He

# Schubert

By LEONORA SILL ASHTON

One there is, who singing tells of summer Pictures joy and laughter in his sunny lavs.

With the gentle sequence of the passing

One there is who catches words upon the wing.

Jewels of the morning, light in everything.

He it is who tells us of glad love of life, Gladsome waking hours and banishment thirteen young people are members. At ten to the ETUDE, but I hope it will not be

He it is who, ringing changes on the tone Of our day's true music, tells of work ETUDE a great help. well done.

Tells of love and laughter, tells of grief and pain,

Tells of winter passing, sings of spring again.

All our joy and sadness unto thee 1. The seventh note of the F-sharp minor 5. G-flat.

A dot is such a tiny thing It's sometimes hard to see; But if I miss it, I can't count. Then such results-Dear Me!

# Phrases from Piano's Diary Little Biographies for Club Meetings

No. 7-SCHUBERT

Sylvia? hurry. The Queen of Lento had invited His name and melodious compositions Some simple arrangements of his com-

His father was a school teacher and the family were all very fond of music. Although they were too poor to have many of the things they wanted, they always considered music an absolute necessity in hurled itself at the surprised Andante Rab- the home and did without other things in

bit. The next moment he was harrying up the path with his coat-tails flying and his whote-note cap on crooked the whote-note c Then the dishes became quiet. The Blue larly fond of the music of Mozart and Danube Teapot pointed its nose peacefully Beethoven. When he was a little older he at the Polka-Time Tree, and the sugar settled itself in its blue galop bowl. The and spent a great deal of his time writing Allegro Mouse yawned and smoothed out music. Finally composition became the one his gloves and wondered what time it was. object of his life. His music came to him Then the Blue Danube Teapot leaned over easily and rapidly, and he had a marvelous gift for creating beautiful melodies. "It's tea-time again," he suggested, and wrote them down hurriedly and disliked tions or changes. In this way he was quite When the Tea-Time story was finished, the opposite of Beethoven who wrote and the room was quiet as a harp. The flute rewrote and revised his compositions until Schubert remained poor all his life and

> seemed to write music because he could not help it and seemed not to be aware that his compositions were of any great merit. He was especially gifted in writ-rangement) ing songs and wrote over six hundred and fifty of these, besides, of course, many compositions for chorus, orchestra, piano, strings and so on. In the year of 1815 he wrote over two hundred compositions.

FRANZ PETER SCHUBERT was born in songs, The Erl-king, Hark, hark, the lark, Miss Grey's studio. Suddenly the Andante Rabbit came Vienna in 1797, and lived to be only thirty- Serenade, The Wonderer and Who is



1797-SCHUBERT-1828 Calcher

Theme from "Unfinished Symphony" First Three Waltzes, Op. 9 Menuetto in B minor Military March (solo or four-hand ar-

Rosamund Air

for four hands) Serenade This year, 1928, is being celebrated as the

It is no wonder that he did not do much centennial of Schubert's death; and many credulously. Schubert programs are being given all over Some of his best-known compositions the world. The Junior Etude is therefore One there is whose music wakes the heart are the "Unfinished Symphony," and the making this a special Schubert number.

DEAR JUNIOR ETUDE: I belong to the Harmony Club of which

This is the first time I have ever writeach meeting our teacher reads us a story the last. I am in the eighth grade at school

From your friend.

FLORENCE SUTTON (Age 10),

DEAR JUNIOR ETUDE:

about music. We then have a program and and sometimes play for the class to sing, business announcements. We find the We have no music club here but I would like some hints on starting one. From your friend,

GERTRUDE JACOBSON, Luddington, Michigan.

# Answers to Ask Another

being a part of the signature. 3. A libretto is the book of words to

which an opera is composed. 4. A quintette is a composition written for five instruments, usually stringed 9. A

belong—
Schubert, sweet musician! Master of 2. An accidental is a sharp, flat or natural
7. John Sebastian Bach wrote the "Well-

Tempered Clavichord." 8. In a minor scale the semitones occur between the second and third, the fifth and sixth, and the seventh and eighth tones.

instruments, though other combina- 10. The melody is Lullaby (or Cradle Song) by Brahms.

# A Talk About Schubert

By MARION BENSON MATTHEWS

"I HAVE a new piece for my next lesson," announced Una, soon after her return from

Aunt Beth laid aside her book. "What is it, dear?" she asked.

"It is Schubert's Menuetto in B Minor."

"I think that is a beautiful composition." said her aunt, "and I hope you will learn to play it well." "I'll do my very best," promised Una.

"And Miss Grey wants me to be able to tell something interesting about Schubert too. This year is the one hundredth anniversary of his death, she said. I looked in my encyclopedia, but I couldn't find a great deal about him-only a few bare facts." "And what were those?" smiled Aunt Reth

"Let me see-Franz Schubert was born in Vienna, Austria, in 1797, and died in 1828. He began composing before be was thirteen. His best-known works are the Erl King and the "'Unfinished' Symphony." He is said to have written over a thousand compositions. Just think, Aunt Beth!" exclaimed Una. "He lived to be only thirty-one, and composed that number of pieces in such a short lifetime!"

"Yes" rejoined her aunt; "he has been called 'the man of a thousand melodies,' and I have read that it would be more nearly correct to say 'two thousand melodies.' Indeed, he composed so rapidly that he sometimes forgot just what he had done, There is a story that he brought some of his songs to a singer named Vogl. A few weeks later Vog1 sang one of these songs Theme from Symphony in C (arranged in Schubert's presence. Schubert jumped up, exclaiming, 'Say, friend Vogl, that song is really very fine; who wrote it?"

"Do you believe that?" asked Una in-

"I think it quite likely," said Aunt Beth. "It is not surprising, when you consider what an enormous amount of work he did, that he had an occasional lapse of memory. His songs were different in form from most of those written during the eighteenth century. We call them art-songs."

"Why are they called art-songs?" inquired Una.

"An art-song is one in which the melody reflects the words and sentiments," replied her aunt. "Schubert tried to fit the melody to the thought expressed. If you will look up some of his songs you will see that this

"I will, Aunt Beth," said Una; "and thank you for telling me something interesting about Schubert. I'm going to remember it all, so I can tell it to Miss Grey

# Questions on Schubert Biography

When was Schubert born? How old was he when he died? What instruments did he play? What are some of his best-known songs Why is his death being celebrated this

year? Why is he called the greatest song writer?

# JUNIOR ETUDE-Continued

# JUNIOR ETUDE CONTEST

THE JUNIOR ETUDE will award three Office, 1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., orthy prizes each month for the best and before the tenth of May. Names of

swers to puzzles.

THE ETUDE

right hand corner of paper. If your con-Any boy or girl under fifteen years of age tribution takes more than per do this on each piece. Any boy or see the compete whether a subscriber or not. Do not use typewriters. all contributions must bear name, age Competitors who do not comply with and address of sender written plainly, and ALL of the above conditions will not be must be received at the Junion Etude considered.

nextst original stories or essays and an- prize winners and their contributions will

Put your name and age on upper left Subject for story or essay this month-gable or story or essay this month-mochool Credits for Music." Must con-right hand corner of paper, If your con-right hand corner of paper. If your con-

# Practicing Gechnic

(PRIZE WINNER) Technic is a basis of all performances. Without a good, even, well-developed and highly efficient technic a piano player, of whatever grade or circumstance, is as badly handicapped and as poorly equipped as a carpenter who goes out to work with a cross-cut saw and an axe.

Technic has always been a subject of importance, but in these progressive times a mastery of the subject is essential. One must play with technical perfection in order to bring out the message of a composition. Technic must become a vehicle upon which interpretation rides; technic is the means, but not the complete performance.

Pianists have to keep their fingers in good shape and well "oiled": otherwise, like the wheels of a machine, they will "rust" and become stiff. Technic is the greatest thing in music for hand position and for fingering.

HELEN SCHLLUNING (Age 13),

# Practicing Gechnic

(PRIZE WINNER)

A great pianist has said that technic is the piano student's bank account, upon which he should be able to draw at any moment. Without a good, all-round technic it is impossible to become a fine pianist. No artist plan'st is exempt from practicing

rect position of body, arms, hands, fingers and feet; (2) a free swinging arm which carries the hand and relaxed wrists along with it; (3) quick, exact finger movement and correct fingering; (4) precise rhythm and proper accent; (5) different varieties of touch, and when and how to use them; (6) taking and leaving the right key at the right time in the right manner.

IMOGENE WOODWARD (Age 14),

## HONORABLE MENTION FOR FEBRUARY Puzzles

# Practicing Technic (PRIZE WINNER)

A pianist's greatest help is a fine technic. The pupils should be put through the regular technical work with great care; that is, all the two and five-finger exercises, scales, thirds, octaves, arpeggios, double notes, trills and so on. These should be supplemented by exercises, selected from many different sources, which are especially desirable for the pupil. Most of all, he must know the melodic, harmonic and contrapuntal secrets of the composition he is striving to play; otherwise he cannot give an intelligent, artistic and beautiful interpretation.

KATHERINE RIED (Age 14), Kentucky.

# PUZZLE CORNER Musical Chops

By E. MENDES

1. Use the last three letters of a famous composer for the first three of a six letter

man's name. 2. Use the last three letters of a famous composer for the first three of an eight

3. Use the last three letters of a famous composer for the first three of a four letter Roman Emperor.

4. Use the last three letters of a famous composer for the first three of a six letter Italian city.

5. Use the last three letters of a famous six important points to consider: (1) cor-

6. Use the last three letters of a famous composer for the first three of a four letter liquid measure.

Answer to February Puzzle I,-ute I--con S-car

Z-one T-oil PRIZE WINNERS FOR FEBRUARY

PUZZLE Ruth E. Pardee (age 13), Illinois. Jean Kornman (age 14), Pennsylvania. James C. Causey (age 10), Florida.

HONORABLE MENTION FOR FEBRUARY

The state of the s

Norg.—The answers to "Who Knows" in the March issue stated that the wrote thirten Hungarian Rhaysodies. This is the number given in most editions, though the wrote four more "posthmous" ones, and one nor published. Also the "Rakorey March" is frequently classed with the Rhapsodies.

# Cincinnati Conservatory of Music

Affiliated with the University of Cincinnati

Sixty-second Summer Session

All Departments Open Master Class in Piano with

MARCIAN THALBERG

PUBLIC SCHOOL MUSIC (accredited)
Courses leading to diplomas and degrees
Instrumental Classes and Orchestra
Special courses in Appreciation by LOUIS MOHLER

Cincinnatl is unique in its summer attractions of Grand Opera season and Stuart Walker Stock Company (Student rates) Ideal dormitories on ten acre wooded campus Dept. E., Highland Ave., Burnet Ave. and Oak St. Cincinnati, Ohio BERTHA BAUR, President and Director BURNET C. TUTBILL, General Manager

# DANA'S MUSICAL INSTITUTE

The Only University of Music in the World

All branches taught on the daily lesson plan :: Special Music Supervisors Course Catalogue on application to LYNN B. DANA, Pres. Desk E.



# of Ousic SUMMER SCHOOL, June 20- August 1. Private lessons and individual work in all

departments. Master Classes in Piano, Violin, Voice, Cello under Arthur Losser, Andre de Ribaupierre, Marcel Salzinger, Victor de Gomez DAILY OPERA AND REPERTORY CLASSES
PUBLIC SCHOOL MUSIC

Send for catalogue and dormitory rates

MRS. FRANKLYN B. SANDERS, DIRECTOR

2027 Finellal Avenue

Cleveland, Obio

# COLLEGE of MUSIC of CINCINNATI ADOLF HAHN, DIRECTOR

One of the earliest endowed Schools in America

Highest Approved Standards Maintained MUSIC - OPERA - DRAMA Affiliated with University of Cincinnati and St. Xavier College

# Michigan State Normal College Conservatory of Music

Courses in singing, piano, organ, visitin and theory;
Courses for training supervisor, and teachers of public school music.
Cordusticos leads to a life crefficies usual can most states of the union.
Cradusticos leads to a life crefficie usual can most states of the union.
Total living expenses need and exceed baselve deltan per week. Tutions and fees exceptionally low.

Michigan State Normal College Conservatory of Music, Dept. 9, Ypsilanti, Mich

The Von Unschuld University of Music, Inc. National Capital's leading institution in her Musical Education. 24th year. All brane Class under immediate instruction of the eminent Victures Pianist, Pedagogue and Author Mme. Marie von Unschuld, Mus. D. Dormitory. Catalogue. 1638-1650 Columbia Rd., Washington, D. C.

DUNNING SYSTEM OF IMPROVED MUSIC STUDY Announces a TEACHERS' TRAINING CLASS June 4 to July 7
ARNOLD SCHOOL OF MUSIC
93 Madison Street, Tiffin, Ohio

# CONWAY MILITARY BAND SCHOOL

ares for Lendershie in Community, School and community. School and the community of the community of the community and the community. Landership and the community. Landership and the community is a community of the community. Landership and community is a community of the commu

Miss Arzold's teaching notes have been endor Louise Dunning, the originator, as the standard by Dunning Teachers. DIINNING SYSTEM

OF IMPROVED MUSIC STUDY, Inc. Normal Classes for Teachers Diplomas Issued upon Completion of Course ne-St. Petersburg, Fla. July-Atlanta, Ga August-Asheville, N. C. ELIZETTE REED BARLOW

# A Few Excellent First Grade Teaching Pieces

| VERY EASY | Price | Cat. No. | Price | Price | Cat. No. | Price | Price | Cat. No. | Price | P VERY EASY THEODORE PRESSER CO. \* \* PHILADELPHIA, PA.



# SPECIAL SUMMER COURSE Zofia Naimska, Concert Pianist

Pupil of Leacher Phenapyers and owners.

What conserve a prayer Marra Customer and owners.

What conserve a prayer Marra Customer a conversation of musical state. Emission you called to take the most repossible positions in conservatories of music.

May brilliant and successful pupil. Terms on application.

May brilliant and successful pupil. Terms on application.

Address residence (48 Riverside Driver, New York City, Cl. 7607 Cathedra's

# Chairmaster's Guide

FOR THE MONTH OF JULY, 1928

Dat	MORNING SERVICE	EVENING SERVICE
	PRELUDE Organ: Faufare Triomphale. Armstrong Piano: Serenade. Widor Te Denn. Norris	PRELUDE Organ: CanzoneFaulk Piano: LarghettoMozart Schue Magnificat and Nunc DimittisGillet
F I R S T	ANTHEMS  (a) The Day Thou GavestDicks (b) Bread of HeavenColhorn  OFFERTORY	(a) When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
'	Acquaint Now Thyself with God. Riker (T. solo)  POSTLUDE	Be Thou My GuidePik (Duet for S. and A.)
_	Organ: American National Authems.Gaul Piano: America	Organ: March in G Becke Piano: Angelic Harps
	PRELUDE Organ: Kamennoi-Ostrow Rubinstein-Gaul Piano: Andante Cautabile, Tschaikowsky	PRELUDE Organ: SerenadeFlick Mansfield Piano: Song of the AngelsWilliam
E G H	(a) The Lord is My Shepherd George B. Nevin (b) Praise the LordRandegger	ANTHEMS  (a) O, for a Closer Walk With God,
H	OFFERTORY Come Unto Me, Ye WearyMarchant (A. solo)	OFFERTORY The Hour of PrayerJones (S. solo)
	Organ: March for a Church Festival Dicks Plano: Marche. Poldini	POSTLUDE Organ: Marche NuptialeFaulkes Plano: Marcia ReligiosaH. W. Parker
F	PRELUDE Organ: Romance in ALieurance Piano: PavaneRameau-Rogers	PRELUDE  Organ: In the Starlight Kohlmann Piano: Nocturue
F T E	(a) Search Me, () God Shelley (b) Grant Us Thy Peace Henrich	(a) All Through the DayStanford (b) Love DivineStorer
ENTH	O Mother Dear, JerusalemNeidlinger (Duet for B. and T.)	Jesus, Stretch Thy Hand to Me
	POSTLUDE Organ: Toccatina (from Miniature Snite) . J. H. Rogers Plano: Arietta	POSTLUDE  Organ: Royal Pageant. Marks Piano: In the Cloister. Lange
T W E	PRELUDE Organ: {The Question} Wolstenholme Piano: Meditation	PRELUDE Organ: Grazioso
E N T Y	(a) How Lovely is Thy Dwelling Place	ANTHEMS  (a) Lead Us, O FatherRoberts (b) Praise Ye the LordRockwell
SECO	OFFERTORY  1 Know that My Redeemer Lives. Chaffin (S. solo)	OFFERTORY Nearer to TheeAshford (A. solo)
N D	POSTLUDE Organ: Marche ModerneLemare Piano: ToccatinaHarris	POSTLUDE Organ: Spirit of the HourJohnson Piano: BerceuseDelbruck
T W E	PRELUDE Poem	PRELUDE Organ: Vox Angelica
N T Y	(a) Souls of the RighteousNohle (b) Come, Let Our Hearts and Voices JoinPike	ANTHEMS  (a) Jesus, Merciful and Mild.LeMassena (b) Seek Ye the LordFlagler
N I N	OFFERTORY Teach Me Thy WillSaar (B. solo)	Melody in D
5	POSTLUDE	POSTLUDE

# ALBUM OF TRANSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PIPE ORGAN By H. J. STEWART

Anyone interested in any of these works may secure them for examination upon request.

Masterly arrangements of compositions by celebrated composers and an interesting, original sonata, in four movements, that is being played by the foremost concert artists. Price, \$2.00

THEODORE PRESSER CO.

1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

# EDUCATIONAL STUDY NOTES ON MUSIC IN THE IUNIOR ETUDE

By Edgar Alden Barrell



## Indian Dance, by Charles E. Oserho't

see tentemas and rattles which a type and in time the work of the the work of the work of

## Let's March, by Robert Nolan Kerr



Lat March, by Robut Nean Kerr

This march is a really problem from 10 play it is problem from 10 play it is hand, have the same notes to covere spart, for the same notes to covere spart set that is so short, for far almost the same notes that is so short, for far almost the same notes that is so short, for far almost the same notes that is so short, for same notes and try to improve and try to improve and try to improve and the form the far almost the same notes and try to improve and try to improve and try to improve and the form your friend, and the form the far almost the far

the tae sugge text cans us to TAttention. The Tay of Tattention to TAttention. The Tay of Tattention to Tattention

# First Recital, by Wallace A. Johnson



type.

is Sylvia is one of Schubert's finest

In our town we have three music clubs,



Prixille on Saturlay, by Mathille Billion

Prixille as t last revearded from the such as good and for boins such a good and seed. She goes to a tas party; and, myl the firm is such as good and seed, she goes to a tas party; and, myl the firm is such and, if to you are bythin with the seed of the such as t

Letters have also been received from the following, which will not be printed; Marciolet Kanger, Alec Hamilton, Euglina Kied, Gertrade Jones, Ruth Vanderwilt, Emma Chisholm, Jean Oaks, Doris Darnell, Kathryn Iluelsch, George James, Clifton Morrow, Selma Osterman.

## DEAR JUNIOR ETUDE:

I have taken lessons two years and I am going to play in church when I am older,

## DEAR JUNIOR ETUDE:



(N. B. The JUNIOR ETUDE is glad to hear from far-off Africa but regrets that Emily did not tell us more about the interesting things there.)

## DEAR JUNIOR ETUDE:

It has been my pleasure to be a constant reader of the JUNIOR ETUDE. I am very much interested in reading of the abilities and ambitions of the other Junior ETUDE

I have taken piano for six years and not Recital, by Walter A. Johnson

This is an essecially nice
plees, by one of California,
plees, by one of California,
is neatly in progress. It is my
ambition to become a cheater organist.
It is mostly in progress. It is
states in measures in the
lees the progress of the past year. It is my
ambition to become a cheater organist.
It is my
the progress of the past year. It is my
ambition to become a cheater organist.
It is my
the progress of the past year. It is my
the progress of the past year. It is my
the progress of the past year. It is my
the progress of the past year. It is my
the progress of the past year. It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the progress of the past year.
It is my
the past year.
I

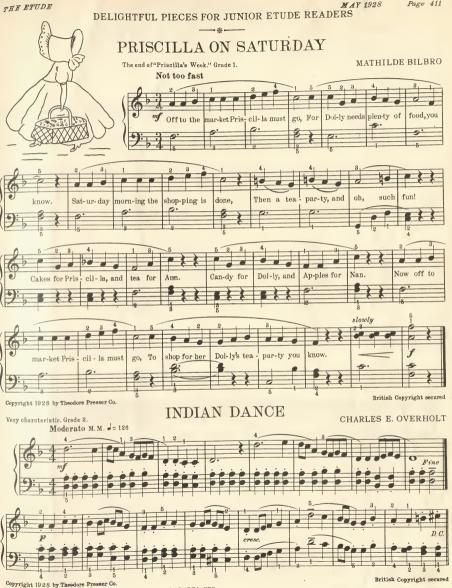
Memories of Schubert, arranged by Richard Kountz intend to take vocal lessons. I sang as leading soprano in the Junior Choir of our

From your friend, LOUISE STRYKER (Age 14),

Dispute thems with lets of expression, and the Juvanile, the Junior and the Friday sa smoothly as possible. If you play them to stor-as that they lose their charm-you will be very bad key or girl, destined to no good end. The start of the Juniors are high school age, and the Fri-The Crean Parold, by R. O. Scher

Is there anything so, esc.
Is the sample client of the sample client of officers was held and
conceally it keeps you wait.

In the component of the sample client of officers was held and
such any you soom forget
and the sample client of the sample client of the sample client of the sample client
array, of clientant and
array, of clientant and
some of the sample client of the sample client
array, of clientant and
some of the sample client of the sample client
array of clientant and
some of the sample client of the sample client
array of clientant and
some of the sample client of the sample client
array of clientant and
some of the sample client of the sample client
array of clientant and
some of the sample client of the sample client
array of clientant and
some of the sample client of the sample client
array of clientant and
some of the sample client of the sample client
array of clientant and
some of the sample client of the sample client
array of clientant and sample client
some of the sample client of the sample client
some of the sample client of the sample client
some of the sample client of the sample client
some of the sample client of the sample client
some of the sample client of the sample client
some of the sample client of the sample client of the sample client
some of the sample client of



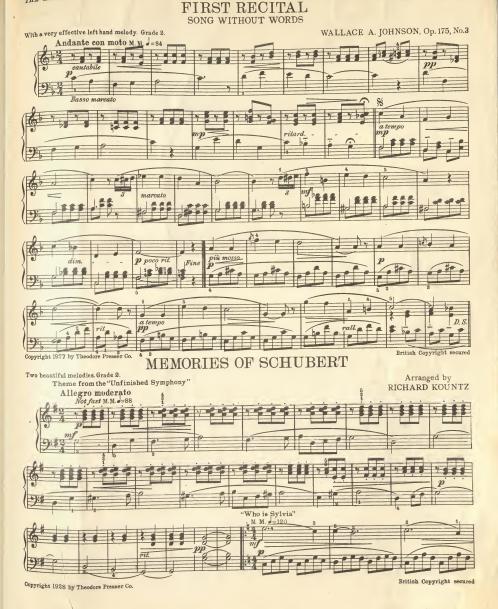
Other Music Sections in this issue on pages 343, 371, 379

Copyright 1909 by Schott Frères à Bruxelles

Page 413









Tomorrow, tomorrow's the circus parade!

Just think what I shall see! OLIVE BEAUPRÉ MILLER All on the "open strings" Grade 1. R. O. SUTER, Op. 32

Copyright 1925 by Theodore Presser Co.

British Copyright secured



# New!

A Delightful Very First Piano Book with an Unusual and Remarkable Individuality

# MUSIC PLAY EVERY DAY

"The Gateway to Piano Playing"

THE COMPOSITE WORK OF FAMOUS MUSIC EDUCATIONAL EXPERTS WHO HAVE A REAL APPRECIATION OF THE THINGS THAT APPEAL TO CHILDREN

IDEAL FOR SPECIAL SUMMER CLASSES OF JUVENILE BEGINNERS

Thousands of Dollars have been invested in Creative, Editorial Art and Mechanical Details to Perfect This Extraordinary Book Designed to Furnish Teachers an Aid that Insures Inspiring Results with Beginners

PUBLISHED COMPLETE in One Volume ..... Price, \$1.25 For use in individual instruction.

PUBLISHED IN FOUR BOOKS..... Price, 40 cents ea.

PUBLISHED IN TWENTY PLAYTIMES, Price 25c each

# SOME OUTSTANDING FEATURES

Fascinating Little Gems for Juvenile Pianists written by Helen L. Cramm.

The Division of the Book into Twenty "Play-times" that Progress Just Right.

Its Clear, Workable and Practical Presentation of a Solid Foundation in Music Study in the Most Pleasing Kind of a Manner.

A Section of Twelve Classics from the Great Masters Made Easy. Can be Used by Any Intelligent Teacher without Any Special Course of Preparation to Understand Teacher without Any Special Course of Preparation to Understand Its Practical Use.

"Cut-Out" Pictures Printed on Pages in the Back of the Book Ready for the Little Adventurer in Music to cut out and paste in the "Playtime" to which

The Wealth of Features to Gratify the Child Love of the Imaginative Start with the Cover Decoration in Colors and the Full-Page, Richly Colored Frontispiece and Continuing without "let-down" to the Very Last Page of the

"MUSIC PLAY FOR EVERY DAY" IS A COMPLETE FIRST INSTRUCTOR IN ITSELF AND MAY BE USED AS AN ADMIRABLE INTRODUCTION TO ANY SYSTEM OF PIANOFORTE EDUCATION. 1712-1714 CHESTNUT STREET

UST OVERFLOWS WITH CAPTIVATING ILLUSTRATIONS

As Publishers We Offer Any Established Teacher or Prospective Teacher the Privilege of Examining this Excellent Book It also will be found on display in the stores of all leading Music Dealers

# THEODORE PRESSER CO.

PHILADELPHIA, PA

MUSIC STUDY

EXALTS LIFE

it may be

ls at \$3.00

to \$4.00

here

A Bulletin of Interest for All Music Lovers



COMMENCEMENT PRIZES AND

As the closing day of the school season

draws near, the teacher will naturally give thought to the subject of sultable awards

for the honor pupils, of diplomas for all those who are to graduate, and certificates

vanced to a higher grade. To be able to give awards of this kind that are partic-

many of our putrons in the music teaching profession have availed themselves of our

For the benefit of those teachers who are

Dipiona forms are priced from 18 cents to

cents and certificates at 6 cents and 12

If special engraving is desired on the

medals and pins, or hand engrossing of the names of the school, the teacher, or the re-

cipient, or grade of study completed on the

certificates and diplomas, we should have

when applying for price quotations.

Parents, relatives and friends of the sta-

dents often wish to present them with a

music. Many appropriate books will be found listed in the "Descriptive Catalog of Musical Literature" which will be sent

New Music For Summer

TEACHING

Each passing year shows an increasing number of teachers who continue their mn-

sical work during the summer months; in

fact, there are many who take advantage

classes. Such classes succeed be

is little in the line of ordinary se

to interfere and also because

service on these Commencen

not familiar with our offering well to mention that we carry in

medals at \$6.00 and silver me

pins and brooches in gold and prices ranging from 50 cents

season in order to avoid delay and consequent disappointment. Prices for this special work will be quoted upon re-quest. Pleuse submit the cutire "copy"

remembrance in the form of

gratis upon request.

AWARDS

# SUMMER MUSIC HISTORY CLASSES

During the winter months some pupils ure so actively engaged in school work that it is difficult to sandwich in music history classes. It therefore becomes desirable for sibly four or six weeks during the summer months. A great deal of the administra-tion of the material in the proper "dosage" is a matter for the teacher's discretion.

The Standard History of Music, by James Francis Cooke, is a most elastic hook. It was prépared upon a firm educational basis. One of the central thoughts was that each chapter should be devoted to one thing, and one thing only. The subject of the chapter was to be covered thoroughly and completely in that chapter before passing to another.

There are, roughly speaking, twenty-two chapters in the book. Thus by dividing it in four parts, five chapters may be read at a meeting of the class, five at the next meeting, and so on. The teacher who conducts such a class requires no previous training other than her general knowledge of musical history, but, of course, the classes can be made very much more inter-esting if the teacher has the enterprise to ead up in such a book as Music Masters. Old and New, by the same author, then at the class lesson deliver special notes unor the subjects in such a way that they

Victor records illustrating the worl the history class may be obtained and teacher is advised to schedule the history ork so that there may be ample time illustrations in the way of music to played by the pupils. At this time there is so much magnifice

music coming into the home by the rad and so many composers' names are men-tioned continually that it is more desirable than ever that every music student should have a knowledge of musical history, if only to provide understanding of the back-ground of the beautiful art.

Many teachers conduct their classes upon open porches or even in the garden where a piano may he in an adjacent room. The whole plan should be to make every lesson a thoroughly enjoyable experience,

offered for dancing in at least onehalf of the ten musical numbers. The dialog is concise and there is not too much

singing. Miss Bilbro is one of the most popular composers for young people and this work is in her best vein. The special introductory price in advance of publication is 35 cents per copy,

# ENTHUSIASM IS CONTAGIOUS

F ONE observes those who are successfully giving music instruction to the young, they will find that invariably there is an enthusiasm radiating from the teacher. When a teacher has this enthusiasm the child is bound to feel that the teacher is approaching the lesson as some thing really enjoyable.

It is these enthusiastic teachers who have little difficulty in holding pupils and inculcating in them a genuine interest in musical study. Such a teacher enthusiastically tackles the problem of evolving way and means of awakening the most indifferent pupil and energetically seeks out the new things published for use in the educational fields of music.

Any teacher who ever becomes dull or depressed should strive to step away from such moods, particularly during feaching periods. A teacher not finding it within himself to overcome a lack of joy and enthusiasm should read frequently from inspiring books. One particular book that we might mention along these lines is "Light, More Light," by James Franci.

It is good for everybody to keep joyful and cuthusiastic, but where it such a professional asset as it is with the music teacher, it is a condi-

## Advance of Publication Offers-May, 1928

Paragraphs on These Forthcoming Publications will be found under These Notes These Works are in the course of Preparation and Ordered Copies will be delivered when ready

non	
are	ALBUM OF CROSS-HAND PIECES-PIANG30c
	CONCERT ORCHESTRA FOLIO-PARTS, EACH 15c.
of	THE SAME-PIANO ACCOMPANIMENT 30c.
the	Concertino, No. 1-Violin-Shitz 35c.
rv	CONCERTINO, No. 2-VIOLIN-SEITH35c.
for	ECLECTIC PIANO STUDIES-HEINZE35c.
be	HELLER-PHILIPP-STUDIES IN MUSICIANSHIP
	-PIANO-FOUR BOOKS, EACH
nt	KEYBOARD ADVENTURES-SCARMOLIN 30c.
	Living Sweny Divine in our Change
10,	FORMS—HAMMOND

PIANO DIALOGS-FOUR HANDS-CRAMM .. PLAYTIME BOOK-PIANO-ADAIR

ON OUR STREET-PIANC-BIXBY.

PREPARATORY EXERCISES IN DOUBLE STOPPING -Violin-O. Severe, of. 9. SHEPHERD, THE-MUSICAL PLAY-BILBRO...35c. SOLDIERS OF CHRIST-SACRED CANTATA-

PART SONGS FOR SOPRANO, ALTO AND BASS

GREELY 

## SUMMER HARMONY CLASS

For those who are considering the organization of Summer Music Classes, and every teacher ought to be considering this TUNES FOR LITTLE FOLKS

FOR THE PLANOFORM

By M. I. PERSTON

This is the casiset collection of pieces that Mrs. Preston has written so far. blave of the her intermediate grade pieces that out in the easiest possible manner and progress gradually loward the end the season of the Daminant Seventh Chord and its Progress gradually loward the end the season of the Daminant Seventh Chord and its Progress gradually loward the end to be season of the progress gradually loward the end to be season of the progress gradually loward the end to be season of the progress gradually loward the end to be season of the progress gradually loward the end to be season of the progress gradually loward the end to be season of the progress gradually loward the end to be season of the progress gradually loward the end to be progress to be progress gradually loward the end to be progress to be progress gradually loward the end to be progress gradually loward the end matter, nothing is more advantageous than a Summer Harmony Class, Harmony

# STUDIES IN MUSICIANSHIP LECT STUDIES FOR THE PLANOFORTE BY

Edited by Ismor PHILIPP

'He gains wisdom in a happy way who gains it by another's experience."

# CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Subscribers desiring The ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE delivered to their summer homes will please advise us at least four weeks in advance of the date of Issue. In having the short ing the change of address made, please give us both the old and new addresses.

(piano, voice, violin or organ) is all that

THE ETUDE

# ON OUR STREET

TWELVE PIANO PIECES FOR BEGINNERS By ALLENE K. BIXBY

There are many attractive books and collections of little teaching pieces suitable to be used in First Grade work but here is a new one based upon some novel here is a containing fresh and especially interesting material. These twelve little nteresting material. These twelve little is introduced by some explanatory which is in bright conversational for instance, the first piece titled The Hammer Song, and this is designed to strengthen the fifth finger. The signed to strengmen the firth finger. The text begins thus: "Do you find it diffi-cult to keep your little finger curved and to play on the tip of it?" and so on along similar lines. Some of the other are: The Church Bell, A Game of Toss, The Race, In the Hammock, etc. The special introductory price in advance of publication is 30 cents per copy,

## PLAYTIME BOOK Bu MILDRED ADAIR

This is an easy little recreation book that some teachers will use as supple-mentary material from the very beginning with a larger instruction work, yet, there are possibilities of teachers using it in-dependently as one of the first playing guides to young pupils, after the various rudiments have been explained. It starts with the Middle C and gradually enters both clefs, giving as much work in one as in the other, practically from the very first lessons. The little pleces progress nicely in introducing new rhythms and demands upon little players. Throughout it is exceedingly attractive, not only in musical content, but in the little nen drawings and texts accompanying each melodious study piece. Few teachers of beginners will neglect making an early acquaintance with this new work, diested by the number of advance of publication orders now reaching us. The advance of publication cash price is 30 cents a copy, postpaid.

## TWENTY-FIVE PRIMARY PIECES FOR THE PLANOPORTE By N. LOUISE WRIGHT

The many teachers who are using this author's recent success The Very First Pieces Played on the Keyboard will be glad to learn that this book, which can be used to follow immediately after it, is now almost ready for publication. In fact, this is probably the last month in which it will obtainable at the special advance price. Miss Wright is a talented composer and ber compositions have delighted thousands of little performers with their tuneful mel-odies and catchy rhythms. Twenty-five Primary Pieces has enjoyed a good advance sale, an indication that teachers have confidence in Miss Wright's works and realize that any new offering from her

prolific pen is really worth while. The special advance of publication price on this book is 35 cents a copy, postpaid.

# CONCERT ORCHESTRA FOLIO

The progress made by orchestra organthe motion picture industry employs thousands of players, and school orchestras have attained a degree of proficiency comparable with that of many professional orchestras in days past. To meet the demand for this condition we are about to publish the Concert Orchestra Folio. It will contain a number of attractive compositions of the better class, including at least one overture, and, while the arrangements will not be easy, they will not be too difficult for an orchestra that has used the Senior es urge or small organisations. Prior to In order to give vionin teachers an op-philication, orders, are being booked for portunity to know the superh new defitions, have been carefully considered, as the Concert Orchestra Folio at 15 cents advance of publication orders for the for the puris and 30 cents for the two Concertions are for the two

# SOLDIERS OF CHRIST

SACRED CANTATA FOR GENERAL USE FOR THE PIANOFORTE By PHILIP GREELY

There are many cantatas suitable for Christmas and Easter, but not so many suitable for general use. This new Cantata by Philip Greely is just right for production at any special amusical church cantata. All the more than half the service. It is all title more than half the bught to text is an adaption chiefly from the pealms of King David, the composer gained his original inapiration from very conserved that the control of the control o There are many cantatas suitable for a regiment recently debarked at Port version from the instruction book, but Mazarre which marched into the train- actually assist it by presenting additional ing camp singing, "Onward, Christian material. Every progressive teacher will soldiers." The melody of this hymn is want to examine this book. The special very effectively introduced into the Cam- price in advance of publication is 30 cents. copy, postpaid. tata. The work is chiefly for mixed a chorns, with solo work for Soprano, Alto

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 20 cents per copy,

## LITTLE PIECES IN THE CLASSIC FORMS

By FANNY REED HAMMOND

A knowledge of the classics is most important to every pianist; even our ultramoderns proclaim their admiration for the works of Bach, Havdn, Mozart and Beethoven and admit that without the practice of these composers' works during their formative years their education have been incomplete. In this charming little work the composer provides a unique method of introducing the young student to the style of the classic writers. It language. This book is sure to find favor with the progressive teacher, and students of 35 cents a copy, postpaid.

# STORIES TO SING TO

# Bu GLADYS TAYLOR

many books are published deal- postpaid. ing with the elements of piano playing, but very few deal definitely with the subject of Pitch. Pitch is the sole object of this little work. It is exemplified through two little musical stories, The Rainbow Cat and Ding, Dong. In the first story, the sounds are used as aural exercises, in the second story, the sounds bells are imitated at various pitches. For class or kindergarten work, this little

volume would prove most acceptable.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 20 cents per copy,

## Concertino No. 1 and No. 2 VIOLIN AND PIANO By F. Seitz

It is a long step from the attractive but very easy material in first violin inizations in the last few years has been re-markable. Not so long ago the field was confined to a few professional orehestras mostly engaged in theatre work. To-day and the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the distincts but there does come a stage structors to the famous violin concertors played by the world's foremost artist violinists, but there does come a stage in the pupil's life where the thoughts begin

cents each or 60 cents for the two.

# KEYBOARD ADVENTURES

By A. LOUIS SCARMOLIN

This unique little volume has gone to

## MOODS FROM NATURE FOUR SKETCHES FOR THE PLANOFORTE Ru Gordon Balch Nevin

poser of songs and organ pieces, has a very fine talent for pianoforte composiion. He will be heard from again.

The special introductory price in ad-

vance of publication is 50 cents per copy,

generally, that it is necessary to have specially selected material. Such material will enjoy the pleasing pieces. While it is being prepared for publication, orders may of good Organ Voluntaries suitable, rebe placed for copies at the special price spectively, as Preludes, Postudes, Offerspectively, as Preludes, Postludes, Offertories, etc. There are many piano pieces that are well suited to the purposes mentioned and we have a number that have been written especially for this book. It AN EASY, EFFECTIVE AND INTERSTING
METHOD OF DEVELOPING THE SENSE
OF PITCH IN YOUNG CHILDREN

METHOD OF DEVELOPING THE SENSE
OF PITCH IN YOUNG CHILDREN

The special introductory price in ad-

vauce of publication is 50 cents per copy,

## ALBUM OF CROSS-HAND PIECES FOR THE PIANOFORTE

In recent years there has been a noticeable demand for "cross-hand" pieces and several compositions in this style have at-tained much popularity. The demand has reached such proportions that we deemed it advisable to add an album containing these pieces to our Albums of Study Pieces for Special Purposes, a series already con-taining books devoted to the trill, scales, arpeggios, octaves and double notes. Tune-ful plano compositions with attractive titles and containing examples of technical figures are much easier to practice than exercises in a book labeled "Studies." These pieces will be mostly in the early intermediate grades. The price in advance of publication is 30 cents a copy, postpaid.

## PART SONGS FOR SOPRANO, ALTO AND BASS VOICES

in the pupus he wherevalue thoughts negative to turn toward the time when ability to be the work is progressing rapidly on this play worth-while things will be possessed. new hook. We hope to have it out very These two concertinos are excellent for soon. There is a very large demand for These two concernions are executent for soon. There is a very large demand for the teacher to use as an introduction to callections of this nature at present, the classics in violin music. They are They are needed greatly in Junior High just right for the pupil taking up the School work and in the upper grades of third position, in fact, the No. 2 Congrammar schools sometimes. In these arthird position, in fact, the No. 2 Congrammar schools sometimes. In these ar-certino may be handled by a student who rangements it has proved advisable in has not had any real work in the third most cases to assign the melody to the position. Every violin teacher should be base part, allowing the two upper voices can reductive that has used the Senior position. Every violin teacher should be the Senior position. The instrumentation will assume that the same as in the Senior Orchestra Baok. The instrumentation will assuredly it would be especially profitable the same as in the Senior Orchestra Baok. The instrumentation of the compositions assuredly it would be especially profitable to the Senior Orchestra assuredly it would be especially profitable to the Senior Orchestra assuredly it would be especially profitable to the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra and the Senior Orchestra assured to the Senior Orchestra assured

ECLECTIC PIANO STUDIES Compiled by Louis G. Heinze

MAY 1928 Page 417

In making this compilation of studies from the works of the foremost authorities on pianoforte study material, Mr. Heinze has been guided by his own experience of them so that they may be used in order following his successful works, The Piano Beginner, price 70 cents, and The Pro-gressing Piano Player, price 70 cents in advance of publication copies of this new work may be ordered at 35 cents,

## A NIGHT IN PALESTINE OPERA By JACOB WEINBERG

Day by day the subscriptions are coming in from all parts of the country, sent by The special introductory offer on this work will be continued during the current month. Moods from Nature is a volume of form were stated in the special introduction of seeing such of form were stated in the special interest of the special introduction. of four very beautiful pieces in character-istic style written in modern vein and thus also made more conveniently available site style written in modern vein and the style written in modern vein and the published in handsome style. Each piece to the leading open organizations of the is illustrated by a special drawing made world. Publishers frequently make infrom a photograph taken by the composer white the style written with the property of the published without thought of any commercial written in modern vein and the property of t is known chiefly as an organist and a comaim to making what is virtually a contri-bution to the Art in putting the work in published form.

Here, however, is an instance where the

work is so large and such a tremendous undertaking that lovers of the musical Art everywhere, particularly those who condists of original little pieces used as the Secretary Minute of Minute of Secretary Minute of are interested in opera or those interested

A prospectus giving the story and other details of this opera will be sent cheerfully upon request and we might say that its publication is contingent upon the subscriptions received and subscriptions will be accepted at the rate of \$5.00 a copy for the regular edition, or a \$10.00 subscription will entitle the subscriber to either two copies of the regular edition, or a single copy of a De Luxe edition. This De Luxe edition will be bound in leather, stamped in gold and with gold

The first edition will be a limited numher and autographed by the composer and the names of all subscribers to the first edition will be printed upon a page of the vocal score.

By all means, ask for a prospectus and learn more about this opera if you are so sincere a patron of the musical Art as to want to participate in the publication of this beautiful creation of a composer who operatic presentation of the unselfish pioneer work and romances of some of the idealists working to re-establish the old glory of the Jewish people in the land of their forefathers.

## PREPARATORY EXERCISES IN DOUBLE STOPPING FOR THE VIOLIN-OP. 9 By O. Seveik

Seveik has produced many wonderful works in violin technic and it is a source of gratification to the Theodore Presser Co., to be able to present the most excel lent editions available of some of the outstanding technical works of this master teacher. The Opus 9 group, which is a set of preparatory exercises in double stopping, is now being added to the Presser Collection Mr. Otto Meyer has been especially secured to edit the Sevcik works ned in the Presser Collection, because is not only a highly qualified teacher and editor, but he also thoroughly under stands the Sevcik principles, being Mr Seveik's authorized representative in the United States. Double-stopping is important in the technical equipment of the violinist and these studies furnish the all degrees and in all keys.

The advance of publication cash price is 35 cents a copy, postpaid.

(Continued on Page 418)

ADVERTISEMENT

THE PRESSER PERSONNEL Introducing our patrons to the highly trained

them daily. Even in our congenial and bappy business, fellow-workers take as a matter of course the daily demonstrations by co-workers of a wide knowledge of the billiography of all branches of music publication to the backgrau bringing forth such knowledge. Let us

Mr. F. S. Etheridge, who was horn in London, England, where his ex-

ield "N. Eiberdige, who was been in London, Enginain, where his experience in London Enginain, where his experience is the control of the Parish Royal Royal Parish Royal Pari

# By HELEN L. CRAMM

This new volume is now ready but the special introductory offer will be continued during the current month. Many tinued during the current month. Many easy four-hand pieces consist of a Primo part playing the melody in octaves, while the Secondo part merely plays a harmonic accompaniment. Pieno Dialogs is not constructed in this manner. These little pieces are real-principal distilled. little pieces are real musical dialogs between the two players, each part being more or less independent with the melody passing from one to the other. This

passing from one to the other. This volume is one of the very best introductions to easy four-hand playing.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 30 cents per copy,

## ADVANCE OF PUBLICATION OFFERS WITHDRAWN

The following works are no longer procurable at the very low advance of publication price, since they were automatically withdrawn from advance of publication upon their issuance: Betty Lou, Operetta, by R. M. Stults,

price, \$1.00.

Book of Part Songs for Boys With

Changing Voices, price, 60 cents.

First Folk Songs, Violin and Piano, by
Mabel Madison Watson, prices, Violin

Book, 50 cents; Piano Book, \$1.00.
Melodious Study Album for Young
Players, by Arnoldo Sartorio, price, \$1.25. The prices given above on each of these works are the regular retail prices. Teachers or active music workers of responsibility can secure single copies of advance of publication notes upon these material that is winning such deserved

for amateur production, the book and of help to second grade students in this lyrics are by Lida Larrimore Turner and album that it is well to be fully acquainted the music is by R. M. Stults. Throughout with it. this musical comedy just scintillates with musical melody and is full of opportunities for clever, pretty and often amusing stage

The Book of Part Songs for Boys With Changing Voices contains ten numbers that are tuneful, effective and well written to serve the purpose indicated by the title of the hook. The problem of just what is best to use for boys with changing voices, always has been difficult for many. This

ETFDE MUSIC MACAZINE 22 22 2 2

vorks.

Popularity with better teachers everyBetty Lou is a splendid musical comedy where. Piano teachers will find so much

## WARNING

Pay no money to magazine canvassers not personally known to you. Daily com-plaints from every section of the country that money has been paid to a stranger and no magazine forth-coming makes this warning imperative. We cannot be re-sponsible for the work of swindlers who always has been difficult for many. This sponsible for the work of swindlers who experiences by presenting material which may be sung in two, three or four parts in a few first and the missing of the swindlers who may be sung in two, three or four parts in a few first swindlers who may be sung in two, three or four parts in a many many many.

or, if desired, all in unison.

First Folk Songs for Violia with Pieno Aecompanianent. During the period when the first instruction book is taking the first instruction book is taking the first instruction book is taking the control of the properties of the properties of the first instruction in the properties of the

# All of Your Favorite Magazines Clubbed with The Etude AT SPECIAL MONEY-SAVING PRICES

Here's your opportunity to buy the pick of the magazine world at attractive prices when clubbed with The Erros Music Madazine. Make your selection now

McCALL'S	ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE \$2,00) Both
	BETTER HOMES & GARDENS .60 CO 10
Regular price	c Regular price 82 80 Same For
	PETIDE MESON WILLIAMS
CHRISTIAN HERALD 2.00 S3.00	
Regular price	
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE \$2.00 ) Both	
PEOPLE'S HOME JOURNAL 50 \$2.25	
Regular price \$2.50 Same 25.	Regular price
YOUTH'S COMPANION 2.00 \$3.50	
Regular price 91.00 Per 50	Regular price \$3.75 Save 75c
	ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE82.00) Both
GOLDEN BOOK 3.00 \$4.75	JUNIOR HOME MAGAZINE 2.50   do of
Regular price 85 00 Save 25	
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE \$2.00) Both	Part Day March
Regular price\$4.00 Save 50	\$3.80 S3.80
Regular price	Regular price
	McCALL'S All
Regular price\$5.00 Sare \$1.2	
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE \$2.00 Both CHILD LIFE	Ψυ.υυ
	Regular price
Regular price	
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE \$2.00 BROWN HYGEIA 3.00 CA 25	YOUTH'S COMPANION 2.00 \$4.25
3.00 \$4.25	Regular price S5 00 Save 75c
Regular price \$5.00 Save 75c	ETUDE MUSIC MACAZINE AND ADDRESS AND ADDRE
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE \$2.00 Both MODERN PRISCILLA 2.00 82 25	NOT ALL S 1,00
Regular price	Regular price\$3.60 Save 75c
PATHPINDER	MCALL'S MAGAZINE\$2.00) All
	McCALL'S 1.00 All CHRISTIAN HERALD 2.00 \$4.10
Regular price	
AMERICAN BOY 2.00 \$3.00	RELIGIE MUSIC MACHERINE
	MCCALL'S 1.00 All
Regular price	MODER'S PRISCILLA 2.00 \$3.85
AMERICAN MAGAZINE 2.50 \$4.25	Regular price
Regular trice	McCALLS MUSIC MAGAZINE \$2,00) All
Regular price	
REVIEW OF REVIEWS. 4.00 \$4.75	
Regular price 90 00 Sam 9195	ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE82,00) Save 75c
Regular price	McCALL'S
NATURE MAGAZINE 3.00 CA ED	McCallys 1.00 All PEOPLE'S HOME JOURNAL 50 \$2.65
Regular price\$5.00 Save 50c	Regular price
- Control of the same soci	t

TO ANY OF THE ABOVE CLUBS

sponsulity can secure single copies of these works, if they so desire, in accordance with our "On Sale" plan. The brief descriptions following perhaps will be of some value to those who have not read the some value to the

Valley of the Work of Works William THE PRESSER

PERSONNEL

Introducing our patrons to the members of our staff who serve them daily.

Mrs. John C. Haynes is Seulor Clerk in charge of the office of the Retail Department. In this office all the clerical detail in connection with the charges, credits and cashler work of the Retail Depart-

cashier work of the Retail Department is handled.

Arts. Haynes, who came to us as Misse Ethel L. Hacker, has supervised the general clerked destail in the Retail office since 1920.

She originally started with the Theodore Presser Co. on October 1, 1911, as the Bookkeeper of the Retail Department. However as

# TO SOUTH THE WAR THE WAR TO SEE IMPORTANT NOTICE TO MUSIC LOVERS

During the months of June, July and August, we are making a special three months' trial subscription offer to non-subscribers for The ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE at a special price of 35 cents for three issues. This offer gives every music lover the opportunity at little cost to learn the value of The ETUDE Music MAGAZINE to anyone interested in any feature of musi-cal life. Remember, the offer is good only for the months of June, July and August. Orders will be filled as received. When the June, July and August issues are exhausted, we reserve the right to return remittance

# Statement Made in Compliance with the Act of Congress of August 24th, 1912

STATEMENT OF THE OWNERSHIP, MANAGEMENT, CIRCULATION, ETC., of THE ETUE, published monthly at Philad-phia, Pa., required by the Act of August 24,

HII.2.
Editor—James Francis Cooke, Philadelphia.
Managhug Editor—None.
Business Manager—None.
Publisher—Theodore Presser Co., Philadelakir.

phia.

Owners.

Throdor: Presser Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

Flatel of Theodor: Presser, Philadelphia, Pa.

Jones Francis Cooke, Balta, Pa.

Jones Francis Cooke, Balta, Pa.

Johns Francis Cooke, Balta, Pa.

Johns Francis Cooke, Balta, Pa.

Known bondholaters, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.

Known bondholaters, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, P

(Signed) D. W. BANKS, Treas.
Sworn and subscribed before me this 2nd day of April, 1928.

SEAL] JOHN E. THOMAS. (My commission expires March 7, 1929.)

THE ETUDE The World of Music

(Continued from Page 337)

THE TENNESSEE STATE Main't reaches." PORTY ORGON PLANTESS, allaying on American and the state of the state of

THE MOSCOW GRAND OPERA COM-PANY is reported to be planning a tour of the United States in 1929, This will be the first visit to America of this organization. The troope will consist of about three hundred mem-bers, including the world-famous ballet. METROPOLITAN OPERA COMPANY
METROPOLITAN OPERA COMPANY
MULTIRS' for next season according to
an operation of the season according to
the Agyptical Hefens (The Epytham
Hefen)' by Richard Strauss, "Fra Gerardo
Glomber Gerardo' by Inderman' Pizzetti, "I alGlomber Gerardo' by Inderman Pizzetti, "I alGlomber Gerardo' by Inderman Pizzetti, "I alGlomber Gerardo' by Holderman Pizzetti, "I alGlomber Gerardo', by Gerardo', "I alGlomber Gerardo

NEXT TO THE HARP the bugle is said to be the most ancient of musical instruments. In the British Museum is a fine bugle belonging to the Bronze Age of Denmark.

-3-THE HOUSE WHERE SCHUBERT DIED, one hundred years ago, on November 19, 1829, is the Kettenbrückengasse of Vienna, is reported to be about to be acquired by the municipality and converted into a museum bonoring the composer.

FIVE PRIZES OF ONE HUNDRED DOI-LARS each are offered for meritorious sacred solos and anthems for mixed quartet. Compo-sitions must be 'received by June 1st, by the Dean-Pollips Company, First National Bank Building, Cheago, Illinois, from whom particu-lars may be had. NICCOLO PAGANINI letters and manuscripts, to the number of two hundred, have heen acquired by Mata Bang Hohn, violinist and author of New York. The collection contains the famous "Red Book" kept by Paganini for inany years. A PRIZE OF ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS is offered by Swift and Company for the best setting for a chorus of mer's voices, with plano control of the control of the control of the North, Farewell. The competition closes spetimer 15. Further information may be had from D. A. Clippinger, 617-618 Kimball Building, Chicago, Illinois.

TWENTY MILLION DOLLARS, according to late reports, is spent annually in the United States for the highest class of concert and neted music. Of this amount, six millions go to the support of our thirteen major symphony orchestras, and about three and a half millions to the Metropolitan and Chicago Civic opera commercial to the control of the control

THE DIVISION OF MUSIC of the Library of Congress at Washington, D. C. is reported to have received an addition, within the last year, of more than five thousand items of inter-

THE WALTZ, which is the King of Dances,
"I'll dways remain, and will come into favor
again," any oldonin Stratas, neplew of the
goal Johann Stratas, the "Waltz King," This
goal Johann Stratas, replieve of the John Wannanker, Store of Philatecture of the John Wannanker, Store of Philatecture of the John Wannanker, Store of Phila
the Competition I deed year to plant the
again and the John Wannanker, Store of Phila
the Competition of the Store of the John Wannanker, Store of Phila
the Store of the John Wannanker, Store of Phila
the Store of the John Wannanker, Store of Phila
the Store of the John Wannanker, Store of Phila
the Store of the John Wannanker, Store of Phila
the Store of the John Wannanker, Store of Phila
the Store of the John Wannanker, Store of Phila
the Store of the John Wannanker, Store of Phila
the Store of the John Wannanker, Store of Phila
the Store of the John Wannanker, Store of Phila
the Store of the John Wannanker, Store of Phila
the John Wannanker, Store of

composer may never have seen your organ.

It is, therefore, "up to you" to decide what stop to use and, perhaps, what key to play.

and whether to make it a quarter or half-

XX. Patience

"D ATIENZA," shouted the old Italian

masters. Have patience! One can-not learn in two months that to which the

teacher devoted two years. It is impossible.

Yet some students foolishly attempt it. If

results are not immediately forthcoming,

let not the student be discouraged! Let

him not be disconcerted! Let him keep

fight on working harder than ever! Time

is short. Two or five years fly around be-

for one knows it. Let him console him-

self by looking back and seeing passages

that he was unable to play two years ago

Great organ playing, man's great and

"We must remember that, when all is

said and done, no composer has even really

surpassed Bach, although he may have carried the art into a different avenue. From Bach to the present time there have been

numerous steps in different directions made

by many outstanding composers. Each one in his day has been a modern, whether it

was Haydn, Gluck, Schumann or Wag-

seemingly endless work-it cannot be mas-

easily performed to-day.

ner."-LEO ORNSTEIN.

tered like a new trick of cards.

Answers to Pan You Tell? GROUP No. 12

Gwenty Points in Organ Study

(Continued from Page 391)

COMPETITIONS

PRIZES to the amount of one thousand dollars are offered by the Cadman Creative Club of Los Angeles, for compositions for piamo, organ or voice. Particulars may be had from Mrs. Myra Cain Grant, 4063 Oakwood Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

(SEE PAGE 339 THIS ISSUE) 1. Samuel Francis Smith, a Baptist clergyman and poet, of

Boston, in 1832. 2. A musical composition suggesting the characteristic sounds and quiet of rural

3. At Charleston, South Caro-lina, in 1733. 4. Francis Joseph Haydn.

. (a) The leading and versatile American operatic soprano. (b) The most poetic of living pianists. (c) The master-vio-

linist of today.
6. In deKoven's Robin Hood, for Jessie Bartlett Davis. 7. Louis Moreau Gottschalk. 8 The Freeshooter, composed

by Carl Maria von Weber. 9. Queen Liliuokalani. 10. The open phrase of the Pilgrim's Chorus from Wagner's "Tannhauser."

WATCH FOR THESE TESTS OF YOUR STORE OF KNOWLEDGE, APPEARING IN EACH ISSUE OF "THE ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE." made of consecutive note progres-sions. Variety is gained through

great care as to their distribution between the hands.

Rhythm. This is taught by means of the words. Any child who recites

of the words. Any child who recites "Pease porridge hot," or "Hickory, dickory, dock," in a natural "sing-song," has an unconscious, but none the less accurate, comprehension of

fairly complicated time-values.

It is easy for a child to play all these pieces in perfect rhythm, with-

out counting aloud, and even with-out understanding the time-values

\*\*\* \*\* \*\* \*\* \*\*\* \*\*\*

rhythmic interest. Words. The words are chosen with

See other SCHIRMER advertisements on pages 350-393-396

Fascinating New Work by DILLER and QUAILE

OFF WE GO! A BOOK OF POETRY-PIECES

For the Piano

By ANGELA DILLER and ELIZABETH QUAILE

RADICALLY different from other books of plano instruction for little children. Many new and effective ideas are introduced. Most attractive and entertaining in its presentation of the subject.

> Charmingly Illustrated with 12 full-page pictures

A Keyboard Chart of two octaves (one up and one down from Middle-C) is printed at the top of each It indicates the keys and the fingering to be used in the piece that follows. Letter-names are printed on the keys to be covered by the ten fingers. Beneath each key is printed the fingering to be used. Keyboard Charts have appeared in other piano books for children; but

this is different and better. Form. The little pieces are printed as poetry, a phrase on a line, so that the child sees the tune as a whole; realizes that it has repetition

and design.

Tunes. These are almost entirely arithmetically. Send for Complete Descriptive Folder

3 East 43rd St., G. SCHIRMER, Inc., New York 

AT LAST - FOR ONLY - \$ 15.00



Standard size keyat standard dip: piano touch. A portable sileat keyboard with handle for carrying and a folding music rate inside the case. About the size of a violin case; finely finished; weight, 7 lbs. A real aid to class teaching and the lowest-prieed high - quality keyboard available for practice work.

FORSE MFG. CO.

ENGRAVERS LITHOGRAPHERS Write to us about anything in this line SEND FOR ITEMIZED PRICE LIST

# "YOUTH'S MUSICAL COMPANION"

The musical magazine that will help you to get more from the music that you hear. Send for sample copy.

"YOUTH'S MUSICAL COMPANION"

314 Bulkley Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio Enclosed find \$1.50 for which send me "Youth's Musical Companion"

Name.... Address..... State

When you write to our advertisers always mention THE ETUDE. It identifies you as one in touch with the higher ideals of art and life.

# THE TEACHER'S SUMMER AIDS

THE PROFITABLE USE OF SUMMER MONTHS MEANS MUCH TO THE TEACHER'S SUCCESS. SUMMER CLASSES CREATE NEW INTEREST, AND SELF-STUDY, OR "BRUSHING UP" NEGLECTED TECHNIC IS MOST VALUABLE

# Special Summer Piano Classes for Young Beginners

# MUSIC PLAY FOR EVERY DAY

In Four Books, Price, 40 cents each Published in Twenty-Playtimes (for class use), Price, 25 cents each

A "hrand new" book for piano beginners that engages the interest of children just like a delightful little tot's story and picture book. It is the composite work of warm-hearted educators who have spent years in finding out composte work of warm-nearted equicators who have spent years in monity out the ways in which children can be led to an eagements for heneficial knowledge and musical performing ability. "Music Play for Every Day" is just filled with charming and captivating pages that give much in faccinating pictures, pretty little melodies, story-like explanations and a natural step-by-step procedure that never lets a new step appear like a problem.

Make Your Class-Times "Play-Times" for the Children by Using
This Remarkable New and Easiest of All Piano Instructors—

Kindergarten and Primary Tots Progress Finely with—

# FIRST YEAR AT THE PIANO

By JOHN M. WILLIAMS

In Four Parts for Class Use, Each 35c Complete in One Book, Price \$1.00

Few progressive teachers are not somewhat acquainted with the practical and successful teaching ideas of John M. Williams. Many agree that the "First Year at the Piano" is one of his finest educational works. Tremendously successful as published originally complete, popular demand for it in parts for convenience in its use as a class instructor caused its recent publication in four parts. It is a commonsense work throughout and aids the teacher to achieve

A Text-Book that Lays a Most Substantial Foundation for Real Musi ianship by Making the First Step. in Harmony Easy to Grash

# Harmony Book for Beginners

By PRESTON WARE OREM

"Harmony Book for Beginners" hrief, simple, vital, practical, and dis-tinctive. It is an excellent text hook for class or private instruction, as well as an admirable hook for self-help. It gives the main essentials of the subject in such simple, understandable and in teresting manner that it will prove in-valuable in first Harmony instruction or as a self-tutor. This work is not a re-hash of the old "cut and dried" har-monies, but a fresh, new, sound treatment along modern lines.

Price, \$1.25

For Further Study Theory and Composition

of Music By PRESTON WARE OREM

May be taken up by anyone having in elementary knowledge of harmony. It teaches melody making, harmonizing melodies, how to write an accompaniment, modulation, modern harmony and musical forms.

TECHNICAL MATERIAL FOR ADVANCED STUDENTS AND THE TEACHER'S PERSONAL USE IN REBUILDING TECHNICAL ART

## Complete School of Exercises for Devel-Technic oping Accuracy in Piano Playing

By ISIDOR PHILIPP

A compendium of modern technic by a contemporary teacher, exhaustive in all details and including all forms of finger exercises, scales, chords, arpeggios, double notes, octaves etc. The exercises are carried out in full through all keys and in various rhythms.

Price, \$2.00

## Hand Culture Concentrated A System of Double-Note Finger Training Technic By Anna Busch Flint

By Alois F. Leieal

to the seventh grade

By GUSTAV L. BECKER

Contains numerous exercises of a thor-

oughly practical character, which are sure to have a most beneficial effect upon the

technic of the students. This work may be used by students anywhere from the third

Price, 75 cents

The mechan'sm of the modern p'ano reand the mount is of the modern p and re-quires great strength in each individual inger to produce and hold a tone. Build up the muscular strength of the week ingers and the mastery of all technical difficulties is accomplished. The ideas in this work are based on physiological last. Exercises that enable the advanced student to develop flexibility of the fingers and the wrist. By devoting about thirty minutes daily to the practice of these easily memorized exercises, the self help student should based on physiological laws obtain very satisfactory results. Price, \$1,00

THEODORE PRESSER CO.

Direct Mail Service on Everything in Music Publications 1712-1714 CHESTNUT STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA. A Book that Magnifies the Average Child's Interest in All Music study. Ideal for Easily Formed Special Summer Primaries in Musical History

# Young Folks' Picture History of Music

By JAMES FRANCIS COOKE

The author begins with the old Greek fahle regarding the origin of music and soon leads to the facts relat ing to the growth of musical art in such an engaging manner that the young reader is fascinated with musical love Then, in due course, little biographica outlines and anecdotes are given of the outines and anecdotes are given of the old masters. More important modern masters are briefly introduced, thus acquainting the young musician with practically all of the great composers.

Throughout the printed pages of the book there are numbered spaces and it is play for the juvenile to cut out o picture sheets provided, the one hundred and some odd pictures and paste them in proper spaces in the book These attractive illustrations arouse at interest in the things and individuals and instruments pictured, and while they apparently provide play with scis-sors and paste, they are leading the child to a wealth of information on things musical.

A natural play-like process of evolv ing tunes is given, a feature that never fails

Price, \$1.00

Form a Special Summer Music History Class or Study Club Using as a Guide

THE STANDARD HISTORY OF MUSIC By James Francis Cooke

PROFUSELY ILLUSTRATED—ENGAGINGLY WRITTEN—UP-TO-DATE—THE MOST POPULAR MUSICAL HISTORY—CLOTH BOUND

Every pupil regularly taking private piano instruction abould be invited to join a apecial pupils' summe aic history class. It tends to hold interest and develop greater musical appreciation

Proc., \$1.50

The matter of a summer music history dass need not be approached timidly by the teacher. Every respectable member of the community may be invited to joun. Not one, but a number of classes or music history dusts may be started and the nominal fee to use the member for each meeting brings the teacher a comfortable and profitable summer revenue. Classes member for each meeting brings the teacher a comfortable and profitable summer revenue. Classes the design of the ladies, and evening classes for those who cannot convented the design that the started profitable if proper publicity, initiative and intelligence are combined in the teacher started profitable to all. Thousands of teachers know "The Standard History of Music" and how we meably it answers for a text-hook. Those who do not know it need only to camine a copy to have their enthusiasm aroused over the possibilities of using it to stir up a real musical interest in their communities. interest in their communities.

The more folk the teacher interests in musical history either through class, private readily will future pupils for piano or other musical study be secured.

# BRASS

CLOTHES LINE

STANDARD CASH BOX

for coins, bills and checks, fur-with lock and two keys; finished dull black enamel, size 5½ x 2½ ONLY TWO NEW SUBSCRIP-

O'CEDAR MOP

Absolutely indispensable in every bouse utely indispensable in every bouseans and polishes. If you have and one, you will wonder how you did without. It was not not to the polishes of the polishes o

reception room with these polished solid cast brass candle-sticks, which have a base diameter of 2½" and are 6" high. We'll send a pair to

# MAKE YOUR SPARE TIME PROFITABLE!

Secure New Subscriptions For

The ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE

Earn these really worthwhile articles easily and quickly "after hours"

It's Fascinating! Begin Today!

It's Costless!

MANICURE ROLL

As a gift or for those week-end trips you will find this brown leavards. Its nine pleces have amber handles trimmed with pray alk, one of our finest awards. Its nine pleces have amber handles trimmed with prink pearl and contain fine quality steels. FOUR NEW SUBSCRIPTIONS.

WAHL FOUNTAIN PENS



HAMMERED BRASS JARDINIERE



This hand-hammered, polished brass jardiniere will lend dignity, charm and beauty to your living room or conservatory. The handles are in the shape of lion's heads, making the jardiniere at once ornamental and useful. You may own one for simply sending us TWO NEW SUBSCRIPTIONS.

BURNS PARING KNIVE

STANCES-TURNS MT (DEF Especially grooved to fit the finger, this new handy double edge knife is indispensable in the kitchen for peeling, paring and slicing. You may have one for just ONE NEW SUBSCRIPTION.

PLAYING CARDS WITH CASE



This French size pack of gilt edge, waterproof eards in a beau-tiful leather lined case with Egyptian edge, will meet with the instant approval of every card player and make a splendid gift. ONLY TWO NEW SUBSCRIPTIONS.

GENUINE EASTMAN CAMERAS

HAMMERED



Everyone wants and should have a cameral Here is an excellent opportunity for you to own one STUE NEW SUB-SCRIPTIONS and we will send you one of these No. 2A Cartridge Hawkeye Cameras which takes pictures, on a roll film, 2½ x 4½.

FANCY RUBBER APRON



For washing dishes and general use in the kitchen these attractive and durable Miller Rubber Aprons are indispensable. ONLY ONE NEW SUBSCRIPTION.

NEW BON BON DISH



EVERSHARP

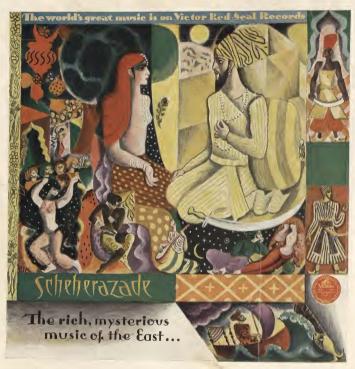
The ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE Yearly \$2.00 Counts One Point Toward Any Award

Canadian Postage
ZSc a Year Extra

Theodore Presser Co. Foreign Postage
72c a Year Extra

Publishers
1712-14 CHESTNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Two Years \$3.50 Counts Two Points Toward Any Award



SCHEITERAZADE speaks. . . . It is a tale of marvels, to beguile her lord. She tells of Sinbad and the magic isles . . . horses with brazen feet, and men of steel . . sujtans and princesses, houris and turbaned slaves. Color, warmth, rhythm, the very perfames of the Orient breathe in her artful words.

From that ancient collection of tales known as the Arabian Nights, Rimsky-Korsakoff drew inspiration for some of the most vivid and exotic music ever written. His Scheherazade Suite is a marvelous arabesque of ordestral color, brilliantly imaginative, technically fine. Three generations of music-lovers have delighted in it. It should be in every musical library. The Scheherazade Suite has been recorded by Leopold Stokowski and the Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra. It is available in a special album, with an explanatory booklet. In it, Victor's Orthophonic process has preserved both the full splendor of the music itself and the subtlety and vigor of its interpretation.

The nearest Victor dealer will gladly play you the Scheheracade Suite, or any of the beautiful new Victor recordings, by the foremost artists and orchestras. ... Write today for the free illustrated booklet, "A Musical Galaxy," with foreword by Leopold Stokowski—a commentary upon six of the greatest moments in music. Victor Talking Machine Company, Camden, N. J., U. S. A.

VICTOR Red Seal RECORDS

